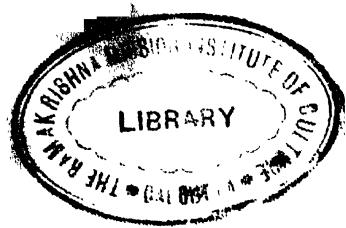


5

47048



ANGUTTARA-NIKĀYA

Pali Text Society

:

Anguttara - Nikāya

VOLUME VI

Indexes

BY

MABEL HUNT

REVISED AND EDITED BY

C. A. F. RHYS DAVIDS



London

PUBLISHED FOR THE PALI TEXT SOCIETY

BY

HENRY FROWDE

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.

1910

PMIC Library	
Acc. No. 47,043	
Class No. 294'354 ANG	
Date	23.7.62
St. Card	M.B.
Class.	open
Cat.	open
Bk. Card	AE
Checked	open

PREFATORY NOTE

It was a day of great satisfaction to the President of the Pali Text Society and myself when the compiler of this volume of Indexes undertook, two years ago, to begin for the Morris and Hardy edition of the Anguttara-Nikāya a work of reference similar to the volume supplementing the Feer edition of the Saṃyutta-Nikāya. We had seen, in her Index to the Paṭisambhida-magga, Miss Hunt's ability to index accurately in a language which was (then) to her practically unknown. And if I have gone through her work, both in MS. and in proof stage, it was in the hope that, where four eyes watched for slips of pen and printer instead of two eyes, a smaller residuum of errors might survive than was the case in the unaided work done for the Saṃyutta-Nikāya. Some Corrigenda have had to be appended. But the relative scantiness of the list realizes my sober aspiration, and is chiefly due to the indexer's habitual accuracy and unfaltering zeal in verifying the printer's work.

Some Addenda, too, there are; there might be many more, for the first Index is anything but a concordance. I incline to the opinion that the number of articles by no means overpasses the limit of maximum utility. One can never tell what word or phrase may, some day to some inquirer, present itself as a needle lost in these five volumes—in these eleven bundles of Anguttara hay—unless it proves to have had its whereabouts registered by Miss Hunt.

That a guide-book of this sort has uses other and beyond

that of a handy reference-book for a word or a phrase, I have urged in the Index-volume to the Saṃyutta-Nikāya. One would fain know, for instance, how it arose that the ancient collectanea, preserved as so many short suttas in the Saṃyutta- and Anguttara-Nikāyas—7,762 in the one, 9,557 in the other, if we adopt Buddhaghosa's very detailed reckoning¹—came to be distributed as they are? Why should *this* sutta have been included in *that* Nikāya? And why should a few suttas have found a place in both? Why should some classes of ideas, eminently suitable at first sight to form into rank according to the 'One-more' method of the Anguttara, have been relegated to special Saṃyuttas?²

The Commentary to the latter work³ is now, I rejoice to say, in process of being edited by Professor Charles Duroiselle. And this is tantamount to saying that the first instalment will soon be in our hands—*O si sic omnes!* The Commentary to the Anguttara,⁴ large portions of which were transcribed by Edmund Hardy and are accessible, still awaits—'field white to harvest'—its editor. In these works we may possibly learn something on this interesting historical point. But I have small expectations. Your exegesist—and the venerable Buddhaghosa is no exception—does not take his history very seriously, or takes it too seriously, according to your standpoint. It suffices him to say that all was Bodhimūle viciṭa, and thereafter simply handed on—ābhata—by an apostolic succession beginning with Sāriputta (who pre-deceased the Master!).

But while we wait, and question such internal evidence as the Nikāyas may yield, I suggest that it is now possible to make a comparative survey of the two Nikāyas by way of their respective Index-volumes. This may reveal nothing very conclusive as to the circumstances determining the

¹ Asl. 25. Cf. *Encycl. Religion and Ethics*, I. 'Anguttara Nikāya' (Rh. D.).

² The Eightfold Path, Khandhas, Bojjhangas, Nidānas, etc.

³ *Sīratthappakāsinī*.

⁴ *Manoratanapūraṇī*.

original choice of contents, whether or not they are the residua of the material, out of which the Dīgha- and Majjhima-Nikāyas were compiled. But we may glean something from the difference in their contents, and from the differing emphasis attaching in either work to this or that aspect of doctrine. We see that most of the doctrines, taught in the Anguttara through the mnemonic of numbering heads or features, are in nearly every case *not* the numbered lists with which we are most familiar. These were so important that the number needed no emphasis, and, further, that they were allotted each of them an entire Saṃyutta. The Anguttara lists, on the other hand, refer very largely to analyses of social and individual character, and of phases and stages of mental culture, more easily committed to memory as parts of a curriculum comprising so-many-and-no-more, than if expounded otherwise.

The Indexes, for instance, show us that main tenets, like the Paṭicca-samuppāda, Four Satipatṭhānas, Eightfold Path, Jhānas and Khandhas, are very fully dealt with in the Saṃyutta, but are nearly negligible quantities in the Anguttara, *quā* quantities of 12, 4, 8, and 5. But the withdrawal of these great lights permits others to shine in higher relief. This can quickly be ascertained by reference to the last Index in this volume. We added this the better to reveal just what it was, and what it was not, that the compilers of the Nipātas judged should be associated, as doctrine, with the mnemonic of a specific number. A cursory inspection of this and of Index I. reveals a greater prominence given in the Anguttara to the following six subjects:

Tathāgata, Dhamma, Saṅgha, Sīla,¹ Kamma (with, of course, Vipāka), and Pugḡala (also Purisa).

¹ We have in this volume avoided the anachronism, perpetrated in the Saṃyutta Index, of speaking of certain rules of conduct as *the five* or *the ten precepts*. *Pañcasīlay*, *dasasīlay*, as terms, do not occur in these Nikāyas. In the Anguttara they are spoken of as *dhammā*, or as what is *dhammo* and *adhammo*.

The two last pairs of terms *might* of course suggest that matter of philosophical interest occupied as much of the Anguttara as of the Saṃyutta. The suttas occupied with Karma would form quite a Saṃyutta by themselves. Nevertheless, they are for the most part simple discourses addressed to laymen or puthujjana-kalyāṇaka bhikkhus. Puggala, too, and Purisa, are never used with the implications we find in the Kathā-Vatthu, much less with those belonging to the Sāṅkhya and other philosophies.

These are mere suggestions, warranting no sweeping conclusions either as to the class of minds who compiled, arranged, and recorded this by no means homogeneous mass of little discourses, or as to the class of minds they were chiefly intended to instruct. One conclusion, however, does seem feasible—namely, that the two Nikāyas were not independently compiled. Else we might well have had a Kamma or Kamma-vipāka Saṃyutta *as well as* the many references to the subject scattered throughout the Anguttara.¹ And we should certainly have found the five Khandhas (or Upādānakkhandhas) in the Pañcakanipāta, and the twelve Nidānas in a Dvādasaka-nipāta, not to mention the *Four* Satipaṭṭhānas, the *Five* Indriyas,² the *Seven* Bojjhangas, the *Eight*-fold Path included in the 4th, 7th, and 8th Nipātas respectively. The exceptions I yet note among such leading categories are the *Four* Paṭṭhānas, the *Four* Truths, and the *Five* Baḷa's, which are honoured in each work, by a Saṃyutta in the one, and an explicit inclusion, under their own number, in the other.

¹ I pointed out an apparently deliberate mutual economy of this kind in the *Atthakathā's* sandwiched in the pages of the *Paṭisambhādīmagga* and *Vibhanga*.—*J. It. A. S.*, 1908, p. 591.

² The *Four* are listed, no doubt, but always among the *Nines*, coupled with some group of *Five*. See Index V. The *Four* Truths occur among the *Fours*, but under the title, not of *Ariya*, as elsewhere in the Nikāya, but of *Dukkha* and *Loka*. (Cf. *Saṃyutta-Indexes*, p. 102). The *Indriyas*, too, are listed, but as *Four*! Note the compensating touch for the omitted *Paññā* in the *uddāna*, vol ii., 149.

It has seemed good to the compiler to carry on the methods used for the *Saṃyutta Index*-volume; hence it is not necessary here to explain them. They are all described in the Preface to that work. All references, as in that work, are given by way, not of Nipāta, Vagga, and Sutta, but of volume and page in the Morris and Hardy edition of the Pali Text Society. And if, in this present work, we have perpetrated some amateurish inconsistencies in choice of terminations and the like, the better trained scholars will no doubt once more overlook shortcomings in the ancillary effort of their handmaidens, finding it not the less serviceable in their more important *dharmavicaya* for these many minor blemishes.

To make the volume useful to inquirers who have access only to the Siamese or Burmese printed editions, the Index of Vaggas contains additional references to Nipāta and Vagga. Thus, anyone referred by an author to, say, the Mahā Vagga in the Anguttara-Nikāya will, on consulting Index IV., find his quest so far limited that a reference to one out of seven places will end it—a much shorter matter than a hunt through eleven Nipātas. And very few of the other Vaggas have as much as one or two duplicates, let alone six. Hence, in nearly every case, any passage quoted by Nipāta and Vagga would call for one consultation of the Index only.

C. A. F. RHYS DAVIDS.

May, 1910.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. INDEX OF WORDS AND SUBJECTS - - -	3
II. INDEX OF PROPER NAMES - - -	135
III. INDEX OF GĀTHĀS - - -	153
IV. INDEX OF THE VAGGAS - - -	167
V. INDEX OF SUBJECTS IN THE NIPĀTAS - -	175
SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS - -	193

I

INDEX OF WORDS AND SUBJECTS

I

INDEX OF WORDS AND SUBJECTS

- Aṇṣa**, I. 61; II. 188. pacc°, III. 38.
Akaṇiṭṭhagāmi, I. 233; II. 134; IV. 14 *fol.*; 73 *fol.*; 146; 380; V. 120.
Akuppa, III. 198. pativijjhati, III. 119 *fol.* See also *Arahatta* (*formula D*).
Akkosaka, °paribhāsako, II. 58; III. 252; IV. 156; V. 169; 317.
Akkosati, IV. 277; 345.
Akka, I. 112; V. 171; 174.
Akkhaṇavedhin, I. 284; II. 170 *fol.*; 202.
Akkhara, I. 72. sakkharappabhedo, I. 166; III. 223.
Akkhāta, IV. 285; 289; 322; V. 265; 267; 283.
Agati, *the four, in detail*: I. 72; II. 18 *fol.*; III. 274 *fol.*; IV. 370.
Agārika, I. 295; II. 206.
Agga, II. 201. akkhāyati, II. 17; 35. cattāro °paññattiyo, II. 17. °padaṇ, V. 320 *fol.* cattāro °ppasādā, II. 84. 'vatī, I. 70; 243. aggañño, II. 27 *fol.*
Aggaḷa, I. 101; 137; IV. 231; 359; V. 65.
Aggāya, pareti, V. 2; 312.
Aggi, I. 136; II. 139 *fol.*; 199; 207. *the eleven, in detail*, I. 51. *the seven, in detail*, IV. 41; 44 *fol.* ādinavā aggismiṇ, III. 256. °kkhandho, IV. 128. gahapat°, IV. 41; 45. °paricāriko, paricarati, V. 263; 266; 268. mahā-aggidāho, I. 178. agyāgara, V. 234; 250.
Agyāgara. See Aggi.
Agha, II. 128.
Anga, I. 115; II. 157; 170 *and passim*. cattār°, II. 79. ajjhattikaṇ, bāhiraṇ, I. 16 *fol.* angena paripūro, V. 10 *fol.* pañcangavippahino, °samannāgato, I. 161 *fol.*; V. 15 *fol.*; 29 *fol.* parisuddhipadhāniy°, II. 194.

- tad°, iv. 411. sotāpatti°, iv. 405 *fol.* of *Tipitaka*,
the nine, ii. 7; 103; 178; iii. 86; 177; 361 *fol.* See
also *Magga*, *ariyatthangiko*.
- Angana, v. 92; 94; 97 *fol.*; 103. an°, ii. 211.
- Angāra, iii. 97; 380; 407.
- Anguttha, iv. 127.
- Angula, vank°, iii. 6.
- Anguli, iv. 127. °pabbamattaṇ, iv. 102. °patodakaṇ,
iv. 343.
- ✓ Accelaka, i. 295; ii. 206. °sāvako, iii. 384.
- Accanta, i. 145. °nittho, °yogakkhemi, &c., i. 291 *fol.*;
v. 326 *fol.*
- Accaya, i. 54; 59; 103; ii. 146 *fol.*; iii. 179; iv. 377.
- Accāyata, iii. 375.
- Acci, iv. 103; v. 9.
- Accuggacchati, accuggamma, v. 152.
- Accuta, iv. 295; 327.
- Accogāḷha, iv. 282; 287; 323 *fol.*
- Accha, iii. 101.
- Accharā, °sanghātamattaṇ, i. 10; 34; 35; 38;
iv. 396.
- Accharika, iv. 263; 265.
- Acchariya (abbhuta dhammā), iv. 198.
- Acchiddakāri. See *Chiddakāri*.
- Aja, ii. 207.
- Ajaddhumārika, iv. 283; 287; 324.
- Ajina, °kkipaṇ, i. 240; 295; ii. 206. khara°, ii. 207.
°ppaveṇi, i. 181.
- Ajeḷaka, ii. 42 *fol.*; 209.
- Ajjava, i. 94; ii. 113; iii. 248.
- Ajjhatta, v. 79 *fol.* ajjhattaṇ vā bahiddhā vā . . . ,
i. 284; ii. 171. anavajjasukhaṇ, ii. 210; °v. 206.
sukhadukkhaṇ, ii. 158. kāmaccando, &c., i. 272.
cittaṇ, iv. 299. cetosamatho, ii. 92 *fol.*; iii. 86 *fol.*;
116 *fol.*; 297; iv. 360; v. 99; 181. ajjhatarato,
iv. 312. rūpasāññi, arūpasāññi, i. 40; iv. 305; 348
fol. itthindriyaṇ, purisindriyaṇ, iv. 57. vūpasanta-
citto, ii. 211; iii. 92; iv. 437. sankhittaṇ, iv. 32 *fol.*
°saṇṇyojanaṇ, i. 68 *fol.* sati, v. 335 *fol.*
- Ajjhattika, angaṇ, i. 16 *fol.* āyatanāni, iii. 400;
v. 52. dhātuvo, ii. 164. taṇhāvicaritaṇi ajjhattikassa
upādāya, ii. 212.
- Ajjhāpanna, iv. 277; 280; v. 178; 181. an°, v. 181
fol.
- Ajjhāyaka, i. 163; 166; iii. 223.

- Ajjhārūha, III. 63 *fol.*
 Ajjhupakkhati, I. 126; 257; III. 194; 435.
 Ajjhūpagacchati, v. 87; 187 *fol.*; 210.
 Ajjhogāheti, III. 75; 368; IV. 356 (*v.l.* °gahetvā);
 v. 133.
 Ajjhopanna, III. 68; an°, II. 28; III. 242.
 Ajjhomucchita, III. 57 *fol.*
 Ajjhosāna, I. 66; IV. 400. ditthi°, kāma°, II. 11.
 Ajjhomaddati, IV. 191; 193.
 Ajjhosita, II. 25.
 Ajjhoharāṇa, v. 324.
 Añjali, °kamma, I. 123; II. 180; IV. 130. °karaṇīyaṇ,
 II. 34; 56; 183; III. 36; 134; 158; 162; 248; 279
fol.; 387; IV. 10; 13 *fol.*; v. 67.
 Aññatitthiya, II. 190; IV. 185; v. 230; 347. parib-
 bājako, I. 65; 115; 199; 240; II. 176; IV. 35 *fol.*;
 338; 351; 378; v. 48 *fol.*; 106; 129; 185; 189.
 Aññathatta, I. 152; III. 66; 179; 256.
 Aññathā, °bhāvo, II. 10.
 Aññadatthudasa, II. 24; III. 202; IV. 89; 105.
 Aññamañña, aññamaññaṇ agāravo viharati, III. 247.
 Aññā, °cittaṇ, III. 437. ditth' eva dhamme, III. 82;
 143; 192; v. 108; °phalo, IV. 428. sammad°, *see*
 Arahatta (*formula C*).
 Aññāta, anaññāte aññātamaṇi, III. 175 *fol.*
 Aññātukāmo, III. 192.
 Aṭaṭa, nirayo, v. 173.
 Aṭavī, °sankhepo, I. 178.
 Aṭṭha, vivek°, IV. 224; 233; v. 175.
 Aṭṭhaṅgika. *See* Magga.
 Aṭṭhami, I. 142; 144.
 Aṭṭhī, I. 50; IV. 129. °vedhaviddho, II. 114. °miñjā,
 IV. 129.
 Aṭṭhika, °sankhalikā, III. 324; °saññā, II. 17.
 Aṭṭhikaroti, III. 162 *fol.*
 Aṭṭhita, III. 219 *fol.*
 Addharatta, III. 407.
 Aṇḍa, IV. 125 *fol.*; 176; °kosa, IV. 126; 176.
 Aṇḍaka, v. 265; 283; 293.
 Atandita, II. 40; IV. 245.
 Atammaya, III. 444.
 Aticaritā (aticarittā), II. 61; IV. 66.
 Aticārin, III. 261.
 Atithi, III. 260. °bali, II. 68; III. 45.
 Atippago, IV. 35.

- Atimāteteti** (v. l. °pāteteti), III. 205.
Atimāna. See *Māna*.
Atimīlhaḥa, III. 226.
Ativijjha, *passati*, II. 178.
Atisitvā, v. 226; 256.
Atihīna, IV. 282; 287; 923 *fol.*
Atīta, II. 21; IV. 219; v. 92. °anāgatapaccuppanna, I. 264 *fol.*; 284; II. 171; 202; III. 151; 154; 417; 419; v. 33. attāṇa eko anto . . ., III. 400. sabbasaṇḍayajana°, III. 346.
Attaññu, IV. 113 *fol.*
Attabhāva, I. 184 *fol.*; 279; III. 412; IV. 200; 204; 207. °paṭilābho, II. 159; 188; III. 122 *fol.*
Attamana, III. 343; IV. 344.
Attamanatā, I. 276; IV. 62.
Attā, I. 149; 161; II. 52. n'etaṇ mama . . . na m'eso attā, I. 284 *fol.*; II. 164; 171; v. 188. attā pi attānaṇ upavādati, I. 57; III. 255; 267 *fol.* attānaṇ jānāti: ettako 'mhi, *cc.*, IV. 114. ekaṇ attānaṇ dameti . . ., I. 168; II. 68; IV. 45. attānaṇ parihaṇati, I. 89; 105; 148; 154; 293; II. 2; 228 *fol.*; 252; III. 129; IV. 109 *fol.*; v. 308. attānaṇ sukheti, II. 67; III. 45; v. 177. yathābhūtaṇ attānaṇ āvikattā, III. 65; v. 15. attanā va attānaṇ paccavekkhati, I. 53; 54; attanā 'va attānaṇ vyākaroṭi, III. 211; IV. 405; 407; v. 182. attanā paṇātipātā paṭivirato . . ., I. 297 *fol.*; II. 217; 219; 253; v. 304; 306 *fol.*; attanā assaddho hoti . . ., II. 218. attanā silasampanno, *cc.*; III. 81. attani na samanupassati, III. 181. attakāmo, II. 21. attakāro, III. 337. attagutti, II. 72. attatthaṇ, *see* Attha. °adhipako, I. 150. °adhipateyyaṇ, I. 147. °bhāva, *see that title*.
attabhāvi, II. 17. attarūpo, II. 120. attavadho, II. 73. attavyābādho, I. 157; 216; II. 179. attasañcetanā, II. 159. attasambhavo, IV. 312. attasammāpanidhi, II. 82. attahita, II. 95 *fol.* attahetu, *see* Hetu. attānudiṭṭhi, III. 447. attānuvāda, II. 121. attukaṇṇasakapavambhako, v. 150. anattā, II. 52. °anupassī, IV. 14; v. 359. °saññā, *see* Saññā.
Attha, I. 95 *fol.* and *passim.* dhammo ca, I. 69; v. 222; 254. anatttho ca, v. 223 *fol.*: 231; 241; 255; 260; 275. att°, par° ubhay°, I. 158; 216; II. 63 *fol.*; 230 *fol.*; IV. 184. . . . atthaṇ vibhajati, I. 23. atthassa ninnetā, v. 226 *fol.*; 256 *fol.* atthaññū, III. 148; IV. 113 *fol.* atthassa patti,

v. 46 *fol.*. °abhinibbatteti, v. 47. °abhisamaya, III. 49. °upaparikkha, III. 381 *fol.*; IV. 221; 223; v. 126. °kavi, II. 230. °kāmo, III. 143. °kāmānukampako, IV. 32. °cariyā, II. 32; 248; IV. 219; 364. pacur°, IV. 94. °patisambhida, *see that title*. °paṭisaṇvedi, I. 151; III. 21. °padaṇ, II. 189; III. 356. °vaso, I. 61; 77; 98; III. 72; 169; 237. °vādi, I. 204; II. 22; 209. °veda, *see Veda*. °saṅghita, III. 196 *fol.*; 244. neyy°, nīt°, I. 60. sad°, I. 144. samparāyiko, III. 364. sāthho, II. 147; III. 152; 381.

Anattha: adhammo ca, v. 222; 254. attho ca, v. 223 *fol.*; 231; 255; 260; 275.

Attharaṇa, II. 56; III. 53.

Atthiyo, kim°, v. 1 *fol.*; 311 *fol.*

Adukkhamasukha, I. 173. adukkhamasukhe āniṣaṇso, IV. 442. *See also* Jhāna (*formula of fourth*) and Vedanā.

Addhāna, II. 1; 10. atitaṇ, anāgataṇ, v. 32.

Adhikaraṇa, I. 53, 75, 79; II. 16; 239; v. 72. °kāraḥ, III. 252.

Adhikaraṇasamatha, v. 164, 167. *the seven, in detail*, I. 99; IV. 144. °samuppādavūpasamakusalo, v. 71; 201.

Adhikaraṇika, v. 164; 167.

Adhigaṇhāti, III. 33.

Adhigama, II. 148; IV. 332 *fol.*. vivesa°, IV. 22.

Adhicitta, I. 254; 256. -sikkhā, *see* Sikkhā.

Adhicca, °samuppannaṇ sukhadukkhay, III. 440.

Adhiṭṭhāti, I. 115 *fol.*

Adhiṭṭhāna, III. 363; v. 198.

Adhipateyya, *the three, in detail*, I. 147. dibba, III. 33. dhamma°, I. 109. sati°, II. 243.

Adhippāya, II. 81; III. 363; v. 65.

Adhippāyosa, I. 267; IV. 158; v. 48 *fol.*

Adhibhoti, v. 248; 282.

Adhimatta, II. 150; IV. 241.

Adhimattatā, II. 150.

Adhimāna, v. 162 *fol.*. °sacco, v. 162.

Adhimānika, v. 162; 169; 317.

Adhimuccati, IV. 145 *fol.*; 460; v. 17.

Adhimuccitā, III. 165.

Adhimuttakatā, nāna°, v. 34; 38.

Adhimutti, °kato, v. 34; 38. °pada, v. 36.

- Adhivacana, II. 70; 124 *fol.*; IV. 89. kāmāṇaṃ, IV. 285. Tathāgatassa, IV. 340.
 Adhivāsana, III. 387; 389.
 Adhivāsika (adhivāsaka), °jātiko, II. 118; 143; 153; III. 163; V. 132.
 Adhisīla, III. 133; IV. 25. *See also* Sikkhā.
 Anagāriyā, I. 49; 50.
 Anaṇa, °sukhaṇ, II. 69.
 Anaya, V. 156; 158; 160; 162.
 Anāgata, III. 400. °bhayāni, III. 100 *fol.* °maddhānaṃ, III. 106 *fol.* *See also* Atīta.
 Anāgāmi, I. 64; 120; II. 160; IV. 63; 292 *fol.*; 364; 372 *fol.*; 394; V. 85; 171. °phalaṇ, III. 272 *fol.*; 421; 441 *fol.*; IV. 276. °phalasacchikiriya, I. 23; 44; IV. 204; 208; 292 *fol.*; 372 *fol.*
 Anāgāmitā, III. 82; 143; V. 108; 300 *fol.*
 Anicca. *See* Nicca.
 Anāmantacāra, III. 259.
 Anālīka, III. 352 *fol.*; 384 (*cf.* M. II. 178).
 Anīti, IV. 238.
 Anītiha, II. 26.
 Anukampaka, IV. 265; 267 *fol.*
 Anukampā, I. 64; 98; II. 159; III. 49; IV. 139. āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 92.
 Anukampī, sabbabhūta, II. 9. sabbapāṇabhūtahit°, II. 210; III. 92; IV. 249; 251; 255; 437.
 Anugata, sota° (*v. l.* sotānudhata), II. 185.
 Anuggaha, I. 92; 114; II. 145; IV. 167; V. 70.
 Anuggahita, °citto, III. 172.
 Anucariyā, III. 352.
 Anujivin, III. 44.
 Anuññeyya, II. 197.
 Anutthita, III. 290 *fol.*; IV. 300; 309.
 Anutappā (kālakiriya), I. 22; 77; III. 294.
 Anutāpiya, an°, III. 46.
 Anuttariyā, the six, I. 22. *in detail*, III. 284; 325 *fol.*; 452. ñāṇāṇaṃ, V. 37.
 Anuddayatā, III. 184.
 Anuddaya (anudaya), II. 176; III. 189.
 Anuddhaṇsa (anuddhata), II. 126; III. 393 *fol.*; 397 *fol.*
 Anuddhaṇseti, I. 266; II. 126; III. 393 *fol.*; 397 *fol.*
 Anudhamma, °cārī, II. 8; *and see* Dhamma.
 Anudhammatā, II. 46.
 Anunaya, °saṃyojanaṃ, IV. 7 *fol.*

- Anupariyāyapatha, v. 195.
 Anupāta, i. 161.
 Anupubbanirodha, iv. 456. *the nine*, iv. 409.
 Anupubbavīhāra, *the nine, in detail*, iv. 410 *fol.*
 Anuppadassati, iii. 43.
 Anuppadātar, ii. 209.
 Anubuddha, ii. 1; iii. 14; iv. 105.
 Anubodha, an°, ii. 1; iv. 105.
 Anubodhi, v. 46 *fol.*
 Anumodati, iv. 411.
 Anuyanta, v. 22.
 Anuyāto, sappurisa°, iv. 236.
 Anuyoga, i. 14; 16; 17; iii. 249; iv. 460 *fol.*; v. 17 *fol.*; 136. an°, i. 14; 16; 17; v. 136. dūteyya-pahinagamana°, v. 205.
 Anurakkhaṇā, °ppadhānaṃ, ii. 16 *fol.*
 Anurujjhati, iv. 158.
 Anuloma, °paṭilomaṃ, iv. 448.
 Anulomika, i. 106; iii. 116 *fol.*
 Anuvāda, atta°, para°, ii. 121.
 Anuvicca, ii. 84; v. 88. °kāro, iv. 185.
 Anuvitakketi, iii. 333.
 Anuvyañjana, °ggāhī, i. 113; ii. 16; 39; 152 *fol.* anuvyañjanaso, iv. 279; v. 73 *fol.*; 81.
 Anusandati, iv. 47 *fol.*
 Anusaya, i. 44; ii. 157; iii. 74; 246; 443. *the seven, in detail*, iv. 9. adhitthānābhinivesa°, v. 111. ahan-kāra-mamankāra-māna°, i. 132 *fol.* māna°, bhavarāga°, avijjā°, iv. 70 *fol.* nir°, iii. 246.
 Anusāriṇ, dhamma°, saddhā°, i. 74; iv. 10.
 Anusāsana, °pāṭihāriyaṃ, i. 292.
 Anusāsani, ii. 147; iii. 87; 89; 178; v. 24; 26; 49; 90; 338. °pāṭihāriyaṃ, i. 170; v. 327.
 Anusikkhati, iv. 282; 286; 323.
 Anuseti, iii. 246.
 Anusota, ii. 12. °gāmī, ii. 5.
 Anussati, *the ten, in detail*, i. 30; 42. *the six, in detail*, iii. 284; 312 *fol.*; 452; v. 329 *fol.* anussatānuttariyaṃ, iii. 284; 325; 328; 452.
 Anussarati, kalyāṇamitte, v. 336. Tathāgataṃ, dhammaṃ, saṅghaṃ, &c., i. 207 *fol.*; iii. 285 *fol.*; 312 *fol.*; 314 *fol.*; v. 329 *fol.*; 333 *fol.*; 336 *fol.* pubbenivasaṃ, i. 25; 164; iii. 323; 418; v. 34; 38; 68; 199; 211. petā ñāṭisalohitā, v. 132. anussaritā, v. 25; 28.

- Anussava, II. 191. 'ppasannānaṃ, I. 26.
 Anelagala, II. 51; 97; III. 114; 195.
 Anodarika, III. 120 *fol.*
 Anta, III. 399 *fol.* See also Dukkha, Loka.
 Antakara, II. 2. vijjāyo, II. 163.
 Antagāhika, II. 240; III. 130.
 Antagu, dukkh°, IV. 254; 258; 262.
 Antaguṇa, IV. 132.
 Antaradhāna (saddhammassa), I. 58; II. 147; III. 176 *fol.*
 Antarākathā, III. 167 *fol.*
 Antarāya, III. 306; IV. 320. pañcavassassa, III. 243.
 °kara, I. 161.
 Antalikkha, III. 239; IV. 199.
 Antavā. See Loka.
 Antimasarīra, II. 37.
 Antepura, rāj°, V. 81.
 Antojana, I. 152.
 Andha, I. 128. °bhūto, II. 72. °kāra, I. 56; II. 54; 130; III. 233.
 Anna, I. 107; 132; II. 70; 85; 203.
 Anvadeva, I. 11; V. 214.
 Anvāsatta, IV. 356 *fol.*
 Anvāhiṇḍati, IV. 374; 376.
 Apaca, IV. 245.
 Apacaya, IV. 280. °gāmī dhammo, V. 243; 277.
 Apajaha, III. 76.
 Apaṇṇaka, V. 85; 294; 296.
 Apadāna, V. 337 *fol.*
 Aparāṇṇa, tilamuggamāsa°, IV. 108; 112.
 Apaviyūhati, III. 187.
 Appassena, caturapasseno, V. 29 *fol.*
 Appāya, I. 55 *fol.* and *passim.* °mukhaṇ, II. 166; IV. 283; 287. khīṇāpayaduggativinipāto, IV. 405; 407; V. 182; 184.
 Appek[k]ha, sa°, III. 258; 433; IV. 60 *fol.* an°, III. 258; 347; 434.
 Appa, II. 26; 138.
 Appaka, V. 232 *fol.*; 253 *fol.*
 Appakiṇṇa, V. 15.
 Appaccaya, I. 79; 124; 187; II. 203; III. 181 *fol.*; IV. 168; 193.
 Appaṭivāṇa, I. 50; III. 41; V. 93; 95; 98 *fol.*; 104 *fol.*
 Appaṭivāṇitā, I. 50; 95.

- Appativānī**, II. 98; 195; III. 307 *fol.*; IV. 320.
Appatissa, II. 20; III. 7 *fol.*; 14 *fol.*; 247; 489.
Appamatta, II. 319. °vissajjako, III. 275.
Appamāda, I. 16, 17; III. 364; 449; V. 21. °adhi-
 gato, I. 50. °gāravatā, III. 330; IV. 28. appamāday
 garukaroti, IV. 120 *fol.* kusalesu dhammesu, V. 126.
Appamāna, II. 73; V. 63.
Appameyya, I. 266.
Appātanka, III. 65 *fol.*; 103.
Appābādha, I. 25; II. 88; III. 30; 65 *fol.*; 103; 153.
Appābādhatā, I. 38.
Appiccha, III. 492; IV. 2; 218; 220; 229; 232;
 V. 124 *fol.*; 130; 154; 167.
Appicchata, I. 12; 16 *fol.*; 38; III. 219 *fol.*; 448
 IV. 280.
Ababa, nirayo, V. 173.
Abbaja, II. 39.
Abbaḥati, abbuhi, III. 55.
Abbuda, II. 3; V. 171; 174. nir°, II. 3.
Abbūḥesika, III. 84 *fol.*
Abbokiṇṇa, IV. 13 *fol.*; 145 *fol.*
Abbhakkhāna, III. 290 *fol.*
Abbhakkhātun, an° kāmo, IV. 182.
Abbhantara, IV. 16; 19.
Abbhāna, I. 99.
Abbhutadhamma, II. 7, 178; III. 86; 177. Tathā-
 gatassa pātubhāvā, II. 130 *fol.* Ānande, II. 132 *fol.*
Abbhudeti, II. 50.
Abbhussukkatī, V. 22.
Abbhokāsa, II. 210; IV. 437; V. 65. abbhokāsika,
 III. 220.
Abbhikkanta, II. 104; 106 *fol.*; 210; V. 201. abbhik-
 kantataro, II. 101; III. 350 *fol.*; V. 140; 143; 203;
 207 *fol.*
Abhicetasika, dīṭṭhadhammasukhavihāro. *See* Vihāra.
Abhiḥappi, III. 353.
Abhiḥāti, III. 384 *fol.* chaḥabhiḥātiyo, III. 383 *fol.*
Abhiḥāyati, III. 384 *fol.*
Abhiḥjhā, I. 280; III. 92; V. 163; 251 *fol.* °domanas-
 saṇ, I. 39; IV. 300 *fol.*; 457 *fol.*; V. 348; 351.
See also Sila (ten precepts, a).
Abhiḥjjhālu, I. 298; II. 30; 59; 220; V. 92 *fol.*;
 163; 269; 271; 284; 286 *fol.*; 296; 304 *fol.*
Abhiḥjjhitā, V. 265.
Abhiññā, the six, in detail, I. 255; III. 17; 28; IV. 421.

- chaḷabhiññācittay, i. 258. dandha°, khippa°, ii. 149;
 v. 63. °ya saṅvattati, iii. 325 *fol.*; v. 216; 238.
 °sacchikiriya, iii. 27 *fol.*
 Abhidhamma, *see* Dhamma. °kathā, iii. 106; 392.
 Abhinandati, iv. 411.
 Abhinandin, ii. 54.
 Abhiniggaṇhāti, v. 230.
 Abhinippileti, v. 230.
 Abhinibbatta, pathama°, iv. 40; 401
 Abhinibbatti, v. 121. an°, v. 121.
 Abhinibbatteti, attha°, v. 47.
 Abhinimadana, iv. 189 *fol.*
 Abhinivajjeti, iii. 169 *fol.*
 Abhinivesa, iii. 363.
 Abhinīhāra, iii. 311. °kusalo, iv. 34.
 Abhippamodaya, v. 112.
 Abhippavutṭha, iv. 127.
 Abhippasanno, iii. 237; 326 *fol.*
 Abhibhavati, abhibhū, anabhibhūto, ii. 24; iv. 89;
 94 *fol.*
 Abhibhāyatanaṇi, *the eight, in detail*, i. 40; iv. 305;
 348; v. 61.
 Abhirati, v. 122. an°, iii. 259; v. 72 *fol.*; 122.
 anabhiratasaññā, iv. 50.
 Abhiraddhi, an°, i. 79.
 Abhiraddho, iv. 185.
 Abhirūpa, ii. 86; 203 *fol.*
 Abhivādana, ii. 180; iv. 130. (bhikkhuniyā bhik-
 khuno), iv. 276.
 Abhivādeti (jīṇe na abhivādeti), iii. 223; iv. 173.
 Abhisankhata, ii. 43; v. 343 *fol.*
 Abhisankhāra, i. 12. gamiya°, iv. 180 *fol.*
 Abhisajjani, v. 265.
 Abhisāñcetaṇṇa, v. 343 *fol.*
 Abhisanda, puñña°, kusala°, ii. 54 *fol.*; iii. 51; 337;
 iv. 245.
 Abhisamaya, attha°, iii. 49. sammānāna°, iii. 246;
 444 *fol.*
 Abhisamācārika, ii. 243 *fol.* dhammo, iii. 14 *fol.*;
 422.
 Abhisameti, an°, iv. 384. sammatthābhisamecca,
 v. 50 *fol.*
 Abhisamparāya, ii. 61; 197 *fol.*; iii. 347 *fol.*;
 iv. 104.
 Abhisambuddha. *See* Buddha.

Abhisambhoti, iv. 241.

Abhisallekhika, iii. 117 *fol.*; 121; iv. 352; 357; v. 67.

Abhisitta, i. 107. anabhisitta-m-acalapatto, i. 108; ii. 87.

Abhiseka, ii. 87.

Abhiharati, abhihatthuy, v. 350; 352 (*cf.* Vin. Texts, ii. 440).

Abhihiṇṣati, iv. 419.

Amacca, i. 142; 152; 222.

Amata, i. 45 *fol.*; iii. 451; iv. 455. °ogadho, °pariyo-sāno, iii. 79; 304; iv. 46 *fol.*; 317; 387; v. 105. amatogadhā sabbe dhammā, v. 107. °gāmī, iii. 329. °dvāraṇ, v. 346. °dhātu, iii. 356. °ppatto, iv. 455. amatassa dātā, v. 226 *fol.*; 256 *fol.*

Am bhaka (ambaka), iii. 349; v. 139. attukkaṇṣaka-parav°, v. 150.

Ayo, iii. 16. °kapāḷaṇ, iv. 70.

Ayoniso. *See* Yoniso.

Arakkheyya, cattāri Tathāgatassa, iv. 82.

Arañña, °vanapatthāni, i. 60; iii. 138. °gato, iii. 353; v. 109 *fol.*; 207; 323 *fol.* bhikkhu alaṇ paṭisevituy, iii. 135. nāḷaṇ, ii. 252. °vihārena (Bhagavā) attamanohi, iii. 343 *fol.*

Araññaaka, iii. 343; 391; iv. 291; 344; 495; v. 10 *fol.*

Arahatta, iii. 31; 421; 490; 493; 441 *fol.*; v. 209. arahattāya patipanno, i. 120; iv. 204; 292 *fol.*; 372 *fol.* °patti, °patto, ii. 157; iii. 376; iv. 235. °phalaṇ, iii. 272; iv. 276. °phalasacchikiriya, i. 23; 45. °maggo, iii. 391. *Formulae of Arahantship*: (A) Khīṇā jāti vusitaṇ brahmacariyaṇ . . . itthattāya, i. 165; 167; ii. 211; iii. 93; iv. 88; 179; 302; 402 *fol.*; v. 155 *fol.*; 162 *fol.* (B) eko vūpakattho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto . . . itthattāya, i. 282; ii. 249; iii. 70; 217 *fol.*; 301; 376; 399; iv. 235. (C) khīṇāsavo vusitavā katakaraṇiyo ohitabhāro . . . vimutto, i. 144; iii. 359; 376; iv. 362; 369; 371 *fol.*; (D) ñaṇaṇi ca pana me dassanaṇ udapūdi . . . punabbhavo, i. 259; iv. 56; 305; 448.

Arahaṇ, i. 109; ii. 134; iii. 376; 391; 436; 439; iv. 364; 394; v. 120. akaṇṭako, v. 135. arahanto pathamaṇ anukampantā anukampissanti, *etc.*, iv. 79 *fol.* arahataṇ anukaroti, i. 211. kinti anāgata ca arahanto vijitaṇ āgaccheyyuy, iv. 17; 20. sammā-sambuddho, *etc.*, i. 22; 27; 110; 266. *See also* Buddha.

Aritta, II. 201.

Ariya, IV. 145. ariyānaṃ [an]upavādako, °upavādi. I. 256; III. 19; 252; IV. 178; V. 68; 200; 317; 340. [na]alam°, IV. 363. ariyānaṃ adassanakamyatā, V. 145 foll.; 148 foll. ariyūposatho, I. 205 foll.; 212. āyatanāṃ, III. 441. indriyasāṃvaro, V. 206. uccasayanamahāsayanāṃ, I. 182. ñāṇāṃ, III. 451. ñāyo, II. 36; V. 182; 184. tuṇhībhāvo, IV. 153. °dhammo, II. 69; V. 145 foll.; 148 foll.; 241; 274. dhovanaṃ, V. 216. paccorohanī, V. 251. pariyesanaṃ, II. 247. parisā, I. 71. °ppatto, II. 184. vamaṇaṃ, V. 219. virecanaṃ, V. 218. silakkhandho, V. 206. °sukhaṃ an° sukhaṃ, I. 81. sāvako, maggo, °saccāni, see Sāvaka, Magga, Sacca.

Ariyavaṇsa, the four, II. 27.

Ariyavāsa, the ten, in detail, V. 29 foll.

Ariyavohāra, the four, II. 246.

Arīhatatta, IV. 145.

Alankāra, III. 239; 263 foll.

Alamattahasatara, II. 180 foll.

Alāta, II. 95.

Allino, II. 201; V. 187 foll.

Avakassati, V. 74 foll.

Avakāsa, an°, I. 26 foll.; V. 169.

Avakujja, °pañño, I. 130.

Avakkhitta, II. 67; 69.

Avacara, atakka°, II. 189. parisā°, IV. 314.

Avajānāti, III. 164.

Avajja. See Vajja.

Avaññatti, anavaññattikāmo, II. 240; IV. 1 foll.

Avatitṭhati, tatra°, V. 299; 301.

Avatthā, anavatthacārikā, III. 171.

Avapakāsati, III. 145 foll.

Avabujjhati, IV. 96; 98.

Avalitta, ullitta°, I. 101.

Avasesa, an°, sa°, I. 20; 21; 88.

Avassava, an°, III. 334 foll.

Avassuta, I. 261; II. 240; IV. 128; 201. an°, I. 262.

Avāpuraṇa, IV. 374.

Avikkhepa, I. 83. bāhā°, IV. 193.

Avijjā. See Vijja.

Avecca. See Pasādo.

Asaṇhira, IV. 141; V. 71 (r. l. °hīra).

Asankheyya, II. 142.

Asi, I. 48; II. 117. °cammaṃ, III. 93.

A s i t a, III. 40. °vyābhangi, III. 5. °pītakhāyitasāyita,
III. 30; 32.

.A s u b h a. *See* Subha.

Asura, II. 91; IV. 198 *fol.*; 206. °parivāro, II. 91.
°kāyo, I. 143. devāsurasangamo, IV. 432.

Asurinda, II. 17; 53; III. 243; IV. 197.

A s e c a n a k a, III. 237 foll.

A s m i. See Ahaṇ, Māna.

A s s a, II. 207; v. 271. °ājāṇīyo, I. 77; 244; II. 113 *fol.*; 250 *fol.*; III. 248; 282 *fol.*; IV. 188; 397; v. 168; 324. °khaḷunka, I. 287; IV. 190 *fol.*; 397; v. 166; 323. °damma, II. 112. °dammāsārathi, II. 112; 114; v. 323 *fol.* °sadasso, I. 289. IV. 397. °medho, *see* Medha.

Assatari, II. 73.

Assattha, iv. 184.

Assaddhiya, III. 421; v. 146; 148 *joll.*; 158; 161;
assaddhiyassa āhāro, v. 113; 117.

A s s ā d a, I. 258; 260; II. 10. °anupassī, I. 50. °ditṭhi,
III. 447.

Assāsa, iv. 185. *the four*, i. 192. °ppatto, iii. 297 *fol.*
°passāso, iv. 409. °passāso catutthassa jhānassa
kantako, v. 185.

Ahaṇ, asmi, II. 212; 215 *fol.* °kāro, mamankāro, III.
444. ahankāra-mamankāramanānusayo, I. 132 *fol.*
°kāra . . . mānāpagataṃ manasaṃ, IV. 53.

A h a h a, nirayo, v. 173.

A h ā p r a y a , III. 44.

A h i, III. 306 *fol.*; IV. 320; V. 289 *fol.* °rājakulāni, II.
72.

Ahīṇsā, °saṇḍamo, i. 151.

Ākappa, v. 88; 210. °samppanno, III. 78.

Ākāra, °parivitaḥko, II. 191.

Akāsa, ananto, II. 184; IV. 40; 401; 410; 412; 420;
 427; 431; 434; 437; 450; V. 345. °ānañcāyatanay,
see Vimokha. °kaṣiṇay, I. 41. °dhātu, I. 176;
 III. 84.

Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ, °upago, i. 268; iv. 40; 401.
See also Jhāna (arūpa), Anupubbavīhāra, and Vimokkha.

Ā k i ṇ ṇ a, °vihāro, viharati, III. 104; IV. 4. °manusso,
III. 215.

Ākoṭeti, iv 359; v. 65.

Agati, III. 54 foll.; 60 foll.; 74.

Āgantā, I. 63; II. 159. an°, I. 64; II. 160.

- Āgantuka, i. 10; iii. 41; 363.
 Āgamaṇa, °dittchiko, iii. 172.
 Āgāmi, i. 63; ii. 159.
 Āgāra, i. 156. ajjh°, ii. 70. ajjhāvasati, i. 281; ii. 52 foll. kūt°, i. 101; 137; 261; iii. 10; 12; 364; iv. 231; v. 21. kūtāgārasālā, i. 230. naḷ°, tin°, i. 101. bhū°, i. 241. santh°, ii. 207; iv. 179 foll. suññ°, iii. 353; iv. 139; 392; 437; v. 88; 109; 131; 207; 323 foll.
 Āgārika, ek°, dv°, satt°, i. 295; ii. 206. bandhan°, ii. 207.
 Āgāḷha, i. 283; 295 foll.
 Āgu, iii. 346.
 Āghāta, pañca °paṭivinaṇṇā, iii. 185 foll. an°, v. 80. nava °vatthūni, °paṭivinaṇṇā, iv. 408. dasa, v. 150.
 Āghāteti, v. 172.
 Āghātana, iv. 138.
 Ācameti, iii. 337.
 Ācāya, iv. 280. °gāmī dhammo, v. 243; 276.
 Ācariya, °kulaṇṇ, ii. 112. °dhanay, v. 347. pubb°, i. 132.
 Ācariyaka, iv. 310. sapubb°, ii. 170.
 Ācāma, i. 295.
 Ācāra, °gocaro, i. 63 foll.; ii. 14; 22; 39; iii. 113; 135; 151; 155; 262; iv. 140; 152; 172; 189; 352; 357; v. 23; 25; 71 foll.; 89; 133; 198; 338. mutt°, i. 295; ii. 206.
 Ācārin, an°, i. 211.
 Āciṇṇa, v. 74 foll.
 Ājañña, purisa°, v. 325 foll.
 Ājāṇiya, ass°, puris°. See Assa, Purisa. °jjhāyitaṇṇ, v. 323.
 Ājīva, micchā°, ii. 53; 240; 270. See also Micchatta. natthi Tathāgataṇṇa micchā-ājīvo, iv. 82. sammā°, i. 271. See also Magga (ariyaṇṇhangiko). °vipatti, i. 270. °sāmpadā, i. 271. parisuddhājīvo, iii. 124.
 Ājīvaka, iii. 276, 384. °sāvako, i. 217.
 Ājivin, lūkh°, v. 190.
 Āṇanya, iii. 354.
 Āṇi, ii. 32.
 Ātāpana, °paritāpanānuyogo, i. 296; ii. 207.
 Ātappa, i. 153; iii. 249; iv. 460 foll.; v. 17 foll.
 Ātāpi, ii. 13 foll.; iii. 38; 100 foll.; iv. 29; 177 foll.; 266 foll.; 300; 457 foll.; v. 84; 343 foll. See also Arabatta (B). an°, ii. 13.

- Ātithēyya, i. 93; iv. 68 foll.
 Ādariyaṇ, an°, v. 146; 148.
 Ādāna, °patinissaggo, v. 233; 253.
 Ādāyiṇ, sār°, vār°, v. 137.
 Ādāsa, v. 92; 94; 97 foll.; 103.
 Ādicca, i. 242; v. 22; 263; 266; 268. °bandhu,
 ii. 54.
 Ādiya, iii. 45 foll. °mukho, iii. 164 foll.
 Ādibrahmacariyika, i. 231 foll.
 Ādinava, °saññā, iii. 79. āyatakena gītassarena
 dhammaṇ bhaṇantassa, iii. 251. akkosakaparibhāsa-
 kassa, &c., iii. 252 foll. akaraṇiye kayiramāne, i. 57.
 kāmesu, vitakkesu, pītiyā, &c., iv. 439 foll. ko loka
 assādo, i. 258 foll. dantakattḥassa akkhādane, iii. 250.
 °dassāvī, v. 181 foll. anādinavaddassāvī, v. 178; 181.
 ducarite, iii. 267 foll. puggalappasāde, iii. 270.
 mutṭhassatissa, &c., iii. 251. rājantepurappavesane,
 v. 81. sīvathikāya, iii. 268.
 Ādesanā, °pāṭihāriyaṇ, i. 170; 292; v. 327.
 Ādhāna, iii. 335; iv. 41.
 Ādhipacca, issar°, i. 62; 212; ii. 205; iv. 252; 256;
 260. paccek°, iii. 76.
 Ānāpāna. See Sati.
 Ānisaṇṇsa, v. 1; 311. itivādappamokkh°, lābhasakkā-
 rasilo°, ii. 26. mahā°, v. 106. sikkh°, ii. 243.
 ākāsaṇaṇcāyatane, &c., iv. 443 foll. adukkhamasukhe,
 iv. 442. upaṭṭhitasatissa . . . iii. 251. karaṇiye
 kayiramāne, i. 58. dantakattḥassa khādane, iii. 250.
 dāne, iii. 41. . . . diṭṭhiyā suppaṭividdhānaṇ, ii. 185.
 dhammasavane, iii. 248; 381; iv. 361. nekkhamme,
 avitakke, nippīṭike, iv. 439 foll. mettāya cetovimuttiyā,
 iv. 150. yāguyā, iii. 250. sappurisaṇ nissāya, ii. 239.
 silavato silasampadāya, &c., iii. 253 foll. sucārīte,
 iii. 267. sotāpattiphalasacchikiriyāya, iii. 441.
 Ānejjā, °ppatto, ii. 184; iii. 93; 100; 377 foll.
 Āpatti, i. 20 and passim. dve, i. 87. °kusalatā, °saññī,
 i. 84. °bhayāni (cattāri), ii. 240.
 Āpadā, ii. 68; 187; iii. 45; iv. 31.
 Āpātha, āpāthaṇ āgacchati, iii. 377 foll.; iv. 404.
 Āpādaaka, i. 62; 132.
 Āpāyika, i. 265.
 Āpo, iv. 375. °raso, i. 32. °saññā, saññī, iv. 312; v. 7
 foll.; 318 foll.; 325; 353 foll. See also Dhātu.
 Ābādha, i. 121; iii. 94; 143; iv. 333; 415 foll.; 440.
 list of, v. 110.

- Ābādhika, III. 189; 238. ābādhikinī, II. 144.
 Ābhā, II. 130; 139; III. 34.
 Āmagandha, I. 280.
 Āmalaka, v. 170.
 Āmasati, v. 263; 266.
 Āmisa, *opposed to dhamma*, I. 91 *fol.* sa°, I. 81; III. 412. nir°, I. 81; III. 412; 354. °garū parisā, I. 73. °kiñcikkahetu, I. 128; v. 265; 267; 283 *fol.*; 293; 295.
 Āmisantara, III. 144; 184.
 Āya, II. 166; IV. 282 *fol.*; 286; 288; 323.
 Āyataka, III. 251.
 Āyatana, IV. 451 *fol.* ajjhattikaṃ, bāhiraṃ, III. 400. v. 52; 109. abhibh°, v. 61. ariya°, III. 441. kasināyatanāni, *the ten, in detail*, v. 46 *fol.*; 60. tittḥ°, I. 173; 175. phass°, *see* Phassa. cakkhusmiṃ *de.*, anice°, dukkh°, anattānupassī, IV. 146; v. 359. cakkhuṃ bhavissati, te rūpā tañc' āyatanaṃ no patisaṃvedissati, *de.*, IV. 426. cakkhuviññeyya rūpā, *de.*, III. 377; IV. 404. sati sati āyatane, I. 255; III. 17; 27; 82; 426. cakkhunā rūpaṃ disvā, *de.*, I. 113. 176; II. 16; 39; 152 *fol.*; 198; 210; III. 99; 158; 163; 279; v. 30; 348; 351. na cakkhuṃ . . . phoṭṭhabbaṃ manasikaroti, v. 321.
 Āyasaṅkya, IV. 96.
 Āyācana, I. 88; III. 47 *fol.*
 Āyāsa, an°, IV. 98.
 Āyu, I. 155; II. 63 *fol.*; III. 47. dibba, I. 115; III. 33; IV. 242; 396. sankhāto, IV. 139. °ppamāṇaṃ, I. 213; II. 126 *fol.*; IV. 138; 252 *fol.*; 261; v. 172. brahmena āyuna, *de.*, santuttho, asantuṭṭho, IV. 76. °sankhāraṃ ossajjati, IV. 311, 313.
 Āyuka, app°, IV. 247. digh°, IV. 240. niyat°, IV. 396.
 Āyussa, dhammo, III. 145.
 Ārakā, sanghambā, IV. 202.
 Ārakkha, II. 120; III. 38; IV. 266; 270. °sampadā, IV. 281; 286; 322. °adhikaraṇaṃ, IV. 400. ek°, v. 29 *fol.* sat°, v. 30.
 Āragga, I. 65.
 Āraññaka, III. 100 *fol.*; 219; IV. 21; v. 66.
 Āraññakatta, I. 38.
 Āraññika, I. 24.
 Āraddha, I. 148. as°, I. 148. °viriyo, *see* Viriya.
 Ārabbha, °vatthūni, attha, IV. 334.
 Ārabbhaja, III. 166 *fol.*

- Ārambho, ārambha-dhātu, i. 4. viriy°, i. 12, 16. sa°,
 ii. 42 *fol.*; 191. nir°, ii. 42 *fol.*
 Ārammaṇa, rūp°, arūp, i. 82. sankhat°, asankhat°,
 i. 88. sappītik°, nippītik°, i. 81. sāt°, upekkh°, i. 82.
 nāmarūp°, iv. 385.
 Ārādhaka, i. 69; v. 248; 329; 333; 335.
 Ārāma, i. 35; 37; 130; ii. 28. paribbajak°, ii. 176.
 Ārāmatā, ii. 28.
 Ārāmika, °samaṇuddeso, ii. 78; iii. 109. °pesako,
 iii. 275.
 Ārā, i. 112.
 Ārācāra, °virato, iv. 389.
 Ārācāriṇ, iii. 216; 348; iv. 249; v. 138; 205.
 Ārādhaka, v. 329; 333.
 Ārāddhanā, v. 211 *fol.*
 Āruppa, iv. 316. rūpe, v. 11.
 Ārūha, ii. 116; iii. 162.
 Ārogya, ii. 143; iii. 72; v. 135 *fol.* °mado, i. 146;
 iii. 72.
 Ārodana, iii. 268 *fol.*
 Āroha, °pariṇāho, i. 288 *fol.*; ii. 250 *fol.*; iv. 397;
 v. 19. hatth°, ass°, iv. 107; 110.
 Ālinda, v. 65.
 Ālha, iii. 52.
 Ālhaka, ii. 55; iii. 337.
 Ālhakathālikā, iii. 369.
 Ālaya, ii. 34; 55; iii. 52. °rāmo, ii. 131.
 Ālassa, iv. 59; v. 136.
 Āli, °ppabhedo, ii. 166.
 Ālimpeti, i. 257; iv. 102.
 Āloka, i. 164; ii. 139; iii. 236. °saññā, saññī, ii. 45;
 211; iii. 93; 323; iv. 437; v. 207. °bahulo, iii. 432.
 Ālokita, ii. 104; 106 *fol.*; 210.
 Ālopa, ii. 209; iii. 301; iv. 318. °sahasakāro, v. 206.
 Ālopika, ek°, dv°, satta°, i. 295, ii. 206.
 Āvaṭṭa, ii. 123; 125.
 Āvaṭṭaniṇ, ii. 190; 194.
 Āvatti, anāvattidhammo. *See* Dhamma.
 Āvaraṇa, iii. 63.
 Āvaraṇatā, kamma°, kilesa°, vipāka°, iii. 436.
 Āvāsa, ii. 68; 168; iii. 46; 262. an°, iv. 345.
 Āvāsika (bhikkhu), i. 236; iii. 261 *fol.*; 366.
 Āvijjeyyāsi (v. l. avijj°, āviñj°, āvice°, āviñch°), iv. 86.
 Āvila, i. 9; iii. 233. an°, i. 9; iii. 236.
 Āvī, c'eva raho ca, v. 350; 353.

Āvudha, iv. 107; 110.

Āveni, āvenika (*sic*), āvenikammāni, etc., v. 74 foll.

Āsaṇṇsa, i. 107.

Āsajja, iv. 374.

Āsatti, i. 138.

Āsana, °paṭikkhitto, i. 296; ii. 206. an°, iii. 389.

Āsandi, i. 181.

Āsabha, °ṇṭhānaṇ, ii. 8; iii. 9; 417; v. 33 foll.

✓ Āsava, i. 98; 165; 187; ii. 196; iii. 21; 245. an°, i. 81; 98; 107 foll.; 123 foll.; 234; 236; 273; 291; ii. 6; 36; 87; 146; 238; iii. 19; 29; 43; 114; 131; 166; iv. 13; 83; 140 foll.; 314 foll.; 400; v. 10 foll.; 36; 69; 132; 242; 340. s°, i. 81; v. 242.

Āsavānaṇ khayō, i. 107 foll.; 123 foll.; 232; 234; 236; 256; 258; 273; 291; ii. 6; 36; 44 foll.; 87; 146; 149 foll.; 183; 214; 238; 251; iii. 19; 69; 83; 114; 131; 153; 202; 262; 306; 319; 322; iv. 13; 83 foll.; 119; 140 foll.; 224; 291; 314 foll.; 400; v. 10 foll.; 36; 69; 94 foll.; 98; 105; 132; 174 foll.; 200; 211; 340; 343 foll. dasa dhammā saṇvattanti, v. 237. parikkhayaṇ gacchanti, v. 343 foll. āsavehi cittaṇ vimuttaṇ, ii. 154 foll. °samudayo. °nirodho, °nirodhagāminī paṭipadā yathābhūtaṇ pajānāti, i. 165; iii. 93. āsavānaṇ nidānasambhavo, etc. iii. 410; 414. kām°, bhav°, avijj°, i. 165; 167; 196; ii. 211; iii. 93; 414; iv. 179. ditṭhadhammikā. samparāyikā, v. 70. parikkhīṇā, iv. 418; 434; 451 foll. °pariyādanaṇ, iv. 146. vighātāparilāhā, iv. 161. vadḍhanti, i. 85 foll. saṇvarā pahātabbā, etc., iii. 387 foll.

khīṇāsava, i. 77; 109; 241; 266; iv. 370 foll.; v. 40; 174; 233; 253 foll. See also Arahatta (formula C). a°, v. 40. khīṇāsavassa ānubhavo. iv. 120. khīṇāsavassa balāni, iv. 224.

Āsā (dve), i. 86. vigatāso, i. 107; 108.

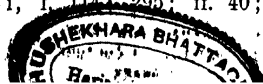
Āsātikā, v. 347 foll.; 351; 359.

Āsīdati, iii. 69; 373.

Āsīvisa, ii. 110; iii. 69.

Āhāra, iv. 108. the four, v. 52. avijjāya, etc., v. 113. vijjāvimuttiya, v. 114; 118. bhavatanhāya, v. 116. kabalinkāra°, iii. 192 foll. (see n. 10). °tṭhitikā, sabbe sattā, v. 50; 55. nerayikānaṇ, etc., v. 269 foll. bhogaṇaṇ, etc., v. 136. sukha°, iii. 51. āhāre paṭikkulasaññā (saññā), iii. 79; 83; 142 foll.; iv. 49.

Āhāreṭi, i. 114; 295; ii. 40; 145; 206; iv. 167.



Āhuneyya, II. 56 and *passim*. °aggi, IV. 41; 45.
sāhuneyyako, II. 70; 145 *fol.*

Icchaka, III. 28.

Icchā, II. 143; IV. 293 *fol.*; 325 *fol.*; V. 40; 42 *fol.*;
157. °pakato, III. 119; 191; 219 *fol.* °vinayo, IV. 15;
V. 165; 167.

Iñjita, II. 45.

Itṭha, II. 66 *fol.* dasa itṭhā, V. 135.

Iṇa, III. 352; V. 324.

Iṭṭara (v. l. itṭara), II. 187.

Itikira, II. 191.

Itivāda, °ppamokkho, II. 26.

Itivuttaka, II. 7; 103; 178; III. 86; 177; 361 *fol.*

Iṭṭhāsa, I. 163; 166; III. 223.

Itṭhatta, I. 63; II. 82; 159; 203. *See also* Arahatta
(formula A).

Itṭhi, I. 28; 138; II. 115; 209; III. 68; 90; 156.
itthindriyan, °kuttaṇ, &c., IV. 57 *fol.* kul°, III. 76;
IV. 16; 19. °rūpaṇ, &c., I. 1 *fol.*; III. 68. purisaṇ
bandhati, IV. 196.

Iddha, III. 215.

Iddhi, I. 145. anekavihitāṇ iddhividhaṇ . . . I. 170
fol.; 255; III. 17; 28; 82 *fol.*; 280; 425 *fol.*; V. 199.
āmisā°, dhammā°, I. 93. °pāṭihāriyaṇ, I. 170; 292.
samādhi is necessary for attainment of, III. 425.

Iddhika, evaṇmah°, V. 129.

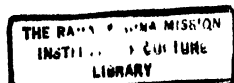
Iddhipāda, the four, IV. 125 *fol.*; 203; 225; 309; 463;
V. 175. in detail, I. 39; 297; II. 256; III. 82.

Iddhimā, I. 23; 25; II. 185; III. 340.

Inda (devānaṇ), I. 144. sa°, V. 325 *fol.*

Indriya (personal, especially physical, faculties), in-
driyānaṇ avekallatā, III. 441. indriyānaṇ paripāko,
V. 203. °paropariyatta, V. 34; 38. indriyāni vip-
pasannāni (vipassidati), I. 181; III. 380. indriyānaṇ
samatā (v. l. samatho), III. 375 *fol.* itth°, puris°,
IV. 57. purisindriyānaṇāni, III. 404. sant°, I. 65;
II. 38. °(a)saṇvaro, III. 360; IV. 99; V. 113 *fol.*; 136.
indriyesu (a)guttadvāro (dvārātā), I. 25; 94; 113;
II. 39; III. 70; 138; 173; 199; 301; 330; 430; 449
fol.; IV. 25; 166; V. 134. rakkhati cakkhundriyaṇ
cakkhundriye . . . manindriye saṇvaraṇ āpajjati,
I. 113; II. 16; 39; 152; 210; III. 99; 163; V. 348;
351. cakkhundriya— . . . manindriyasāṇvarasaṇvuto,
III. 387 *fol.*

47043



- the five (faculties of moral sense),* iv. 125 foll.; 203
 225; v. 56; 175. *in detail,* i. 39; 42 foll.; 297;
 ii. 149 foll.; iii. 277; 282. *the four, omitting paññā,*
 ii. 141. *the three,* i. 118 foll. pañcendriyāni mudūni,
 ii. 151.
magic power (issariyāni), indriyāni okkhipati, iv. 264
 foll.
 Indriya (*adj.*), gutt°, i. 236. pākat°, i. 70; 266; 280;
 iii. 355; 391; saṇvut°, i. 70; 266; iii. 391. samāhit°,
 ii. 6.
 Irina, v. 156; 158; 160; 162.
 Iriyati, iii. 451; v. 41.
 Isi, ii. 24; 51. *the ten, in detail,* iii. 224; 229; iv. 61.
 Issara, iv. 90. °ādhipaccaṇ, *see* Ādhipacca.
 Issariya, iv. 263.
 Issā, i. 95; 281; 299; ii. 203; 205; iv. 148; 349; 456;
 465; v. 40; 42 foll.; 156; 209; 310; 361. an°, i. 95.
 °malay, i. 105. °saṇyojanaṇ, iv. 8.
 Issāsa, iv. 423.
 Issukī, iii. 140; 335; iv. 2. an°, iii. 140; iv. 2.
 Īsā, rath°, iv. 191.
 Ukkasseti, ii. 27.
 Ukkatṭhita, iii. 231; 234.
 Ukkamma (*v. l. okkamma*), iii. 301.
 Ukkalā (*vassañ bhaññā*), ii. 31.
 Ukkā, i. 210; 257.
 Ukkācīta, °vinītā parisā, i. 72; 285.
 Ukkutika, i. 296; ii. 206. °ppadhānaṇ, i. 296; ii. 206.
 Ukkūla, °vikulaṇ, i. 37.
 Ukkoṭana, °vañcananikatisāciyogo, ii. 209; v. 206.
 Ukkhepaniyakamma, i. 99.
 Ugghetar, iv. 196.
 Ugghātita, iii. 68 foll. ugghatitaññu, ii. 135.
 Ucca, °ṭhāniyo, v. 82.
 Ucchaṅga, °pañño, i. 130.
 Uccādana, i. 62; ii. 70; iv. 54; 386.
 Uccindati, ucchejjissāmi, iv. 17.
 Uccu, iii. 76; iv. 279. °bijay, i. 32; v. 213.
 Ucheda, °vādo, iv. 174; 182 foll.
 Uju, °kāyo, *see* Ānāpānasati. °gato, °gatiko, iii. 285 foll.:
 315; v. 290 foll.; 329 foll.; 333 foll. °paṭipanno, *see*
 Sangha. °papattiko, v. 290 foll. °bhūto, ii. 57; iv.
 292.

- Ujjhaggeti, III. 91.
 Ujjhattibala, IV. 223.
 Uñcha, I. 36; III. 66 *fol.*; 104.
 Utthātar, IV. 285; 289; 322.
 Utthāna, III. 311. an°, IV. 195. °phalūpajivi, II. 135.
 °viriyādhigato, III. 45; 76. samāpatti—vutthānakusa-
 latā, I. 94. °sampadā, IV. 281; 286; 322.
 Utthāhika, III. 38; IV. 266 *fol.*
 Uṇṇata, II. 86. °oṇata, II. 86.
 Uṇṇānābhi, II. 73.
 Uṇṇā, III. 37; IV. 265; 269.
 Utu, IV. 138 *fol.*; °pariṇāmaṇa, II. 87; III. 131; V. 110.
 °parissayaṇ, III. 388. °saṇvaccharaṇ, II. 75.
 Utunī, III. 221. an°, III. 221; 226.
 Uttama, uttamanaṇ, IV. 278.
 Uttarāsaṅga, I. 67; 145; II. 146.
 Uttarimanussadhammo, III. 430; V. 88.
 Uttāna, °seyyaka, III. 6. parisā, I. 70.
 Uttānikaroti, III. 361 *fol.*
 Udaḥka, °āḥa, III. 52. °āḥaka, II. 55. °orohanto,
 II. 123. udakorohako, V. 263. udakorohaṇṇanuyogo,
 I. 296; II. 206. °bubbulaṇ, IV. 137. °maniko, III. 27.
 °mallako, I. 250. °rahaḍo, I. 9; II. 105; III. 25.
 °vāhako, I. 178. udakūpamo puggalo, IV. 11. udaka-
 lekhūpamo, I. 283.
 Udaḥpatta, III. 230 *fol.*; V. 92; 94; 97 *fol.*; 103.
 Udaḥpāna, IV. 171.
 Udaya, II. 199. °tthika, II. 199. °vyayo (khandhānaṇ),
 II. 15. udayatthagamī, III. 143, 152 *fol.*; IV. 111; 234;
 271; 285; 289; 352; V. 15; 25; 28; 91. °bhayā-
 nupassī, II. 90; III. 32; IV. 153.
 Udāna, I. 67. *See also* Anga (Tipitaka).
 Udumbara, °khādiko, IV. 283; 287; 324.
 Uddalomi, I. 181.
 Uddasseti, IV. 66.
 Uddāpa, V. 194.
 Uddissa °kataṇ, I. 295.
 Uddesa, IV. 114; V. 50 *fol.* ek°, III. 67; 180. sa°,
 III. 418.
 Uddhaṇsota, I. 233; II. 134; IV. 14 *fol.*; 73 *fol.*; 146;
 380; V. 120.
 Uddhaggika, II. 68; III. 259.
 Uddhacca, I. 256; 282; III. 375; 421; 449; IV. 87;
 V. 142; 145; 148. *See also* Saṃyojana. °kukkuccaṇ,
see Nivaraṇa.

- Uddhata, II. 23; III. 391; v. 93; 95; 97; 142; 163.
 an°, II. 211; v. 93 *fol.*; 97; 104.
- Uddhambhāgiya. *See* Saṃyojana.
- Uddhasetā, I. 202 (v. l. uddhasto. *Com.* = upari dhaṃsito).
- Uddhastā, II. 211 (I. 202 *n.*). an°, II. 126.
- Uddhumātaka. *See* Subha, Asubha.
- Udraya, sukh°, dukkh°. *See* Sukha, Dukkha.
- Unnala, I. 70; 266; II. 26; III. 199; 355; 391. an°, I. 70; 266; III. 199; 391.
- Unnāminnāmi, IV. 237.
- Upakaṇṇakajāppi, III. 136.
- Upakaraṇa, II. 86. paravitta°, v. 264; 266; 283; 292. pahutavitta°, v. 290 *fol.*
- Upakkilesa, I. 207; II. 67; III. 386 *fol.*; v. 195. āgantuko, I. 10. olāriko, *etc.*, I. 253. vigata°, IV. 177. candimasuriyānaṃ, samaṇabrāhmaṇānaṃ, II. 53. jāta-rūpassa, cittaṃ, III. 16.
- Upakkhalati, III. 101.
- Upagāmiy, II. 6.
- Upaghāta, III. 173.
- Upajjhāya, II. 66; 78; III. 69.
- Upatthāka, I. 121; III. 31; 189. sangh°, I. 26; III. 39. gilānūpatthāki, I. 26.
- Upatthāna, °sāray, I. 225. (mātāpitunnāy), I. 151.
- Upatthānasālā, II. 51; 197.
- Upatigacchati, upaccagay, III. 311.
- Upadaṇseti, III. 139 *fol.*; 264; v. 66.
- Upadahātābba, III. 196.
- Upaddava, I. 101.
- Upadhāna, ubhatolohitako°, I. 137; 181.
- Upadhi, nir°, I. 80; 138. °kkhaya, IV. 150. sankhaya, II. 24; III. 382. °paṭinissago, *see* Paṭinisagga. °sukhaṃ, I. 80.
- Upaṇāha, I. 95; 299; IV. 143; 349; 456; 465; v. 39; 41 *fol.*; 156; 209; 310; 361. °vinaya, I. 91.
- Upaṇāhi, III. 260; 334; v. 123; 125; 156. an°, v. 124 *fol.*
- Upaṇijjhāyati, IV. 55.
- Upaṇidhāya, III. 181 *fol.* (dibbasukhaṃ) IV. 253 *fol.*; 257; 261.
- Upaṇibha, III. 324.
- Upaṇisa, sa°, an°, I. 198. hatūpaniso, III. 19; 200; 360; IV. 99; 336; v. 4 *fol.*; 313 *fol.* °saṃpanno, III. 20; 200 *fol.*; 360; v. 4 *fol.*

- Upanisā, i. 198; iv. 351.
 Upanihātuṇ, v. 43; 45.
 Upapajja, iii. 415; v. 292; 294; 297; 299.
 Upapatti, v. 289 *fol.* dāna°, iv. 239. devaloka°, i. 115.
 Upaparikkhā, iii. 381 *fol.*; iv. 221; 223; v. 126.
 Upaparikkhiṇ, iv. 221; 223; 296; 328.
 Uparajja, iii. 154.
 Upalikkhati, iii. 94; 96 *fol.*; 99.
 Upavajja, an°, iv. 82.
 Upavadati, v. 88.
 Upavādaka, ariyānaṇ. *See* Ariya.
 Upavasati, i. 142; 144; 205. upavuttho, i. 211.
 Upavāyati, iv. 46.
 Upavāsa, v. 40.
 Upavicāra, iii. 363 *fol.*; v. 134.
 Upasagga, i. 101.
 Upasanta, iii. 394.
 Upasama, iii. 325 *fol.*; v. 216; 238 *fol.* vitakk°, ii. 14. °anussati, i. 30; 42. anupasamarāmo, ii. 132. avūpasamo, i. 3.
 Upasampadā, iv. 276 *fol.* and *passim.* upasampādetabbo, v. 72.
 Upaseviṇ, vyatta°, iii. 136.
 Upassatṭha, udakūpassatṭha, iii. 226.
 Upahacca. *See* Parinibbāyin.
 Upaharati, ii. 87.
 Upahāra, ii. 87; iii. 33; v. 66.
 Upātivatta, ii. 15.
 Upādāna, upāyupādāna, v. 111. °kkhayādhimutto, iii. 376 *fol.* °gato, iv. 69. °nirodho, i. 177. °kkhandhā, *see* Khandha.
 Upādisesa, iii. 143. an°, ii. 120; iv. 75 *fol.*; 202; 313. sa°, iv. 75 *fol.*; 378 *fol.*
 Upāyāsa, i. 144; 177; ii. 123; 203. sa°, i. 203; iii. 3; 429. an°, iii. 429.
 Upāradḍha, v. 230.
 Upārambho, parūpārambho, ii. 181. °citto, iii. 175; iv. 25 *fol.*
 Upāsaka, i. 56 *fol.* and *passim.* kittāvatā hoti, iv. 220 *fol.* °caṇḍalo, °ratanaj, iii. 206. °parisa, ii. 132.
 Upāsikā, i. 88, and *passim.* °parisā, ii. 132. nikkhitā evaṇ niraye, sagge, v. 287. avisārada agāraṇ ajjhāvasati, v. 288.

- Upekkhaka, III. 169 *fol.*; 279; v. 30. *See also* Jhāna (*third*).
- Upekkhā, III. 185; IV. 47 *fol.*; 70 *fol.* *See also* Jhāna (*fourth*). °ārammaṇaṃ, I. 82. °cetovimutti, I. 39; III. 291; IV. 300; v. 301; 360. °nimittaṃ, I. 256. °sukhaṃ, I. 81; IV. 412. °sahagato, I. 42; IV. 300; 443. saḥagatena cetasā, *see* Ceto, cetasā.
- Upasatha, gopālaka°, nigaṇṭha°, ariya°, I. 205 *fol.*; 211. atṭhangasamannāgato, IV. 248; 258 *fol.*; v. 83. navah' angehi upavuttho, IV. 388. (upavasati), I. 142; 144; 205; IV. 248 *fol.* °pucchako, IV. 276.
- Uppatti, °paṭilābhikāni saṃyojanāni, II. 133 *fol.*
- Uppalaka, nirayo, v. 173.
- Uppalini, III. 26.
- Uppāda, I. 152; 286; 296. an°, I. 286; 296; II. 214; 249; III. 84 *fol.* tanh°, II. 248. citt°, III. 123; IV. 65.
- Ubbatuma, IV. 191; 193.
- Ubbāhikā, v. 71.
- Ubbejetā, II. 109; IV. 189.
- Ubhaṭṭhako, I. 296; II. 206.
- Ubhata, °bhāga-vimutto, I. 73; IV. 10; 77.
- Ummagga. *See* Magga.
- Ummujjati, IV. 11 *fol.*
- Ummattaka, IV. 248.
- Ummā, v. 61.
- Ummāda, v. 169.
- Ummujjamānaka, II. 182
- Uyyojana, uyyojanikapāṭisaṃyutto, IV. 233.
- Uyyodhika, v. 65.
- Urattāṇi, II. 188; III. 54; 416; IV. 293.
- Urattthala, II. 174.
- Urabbha, I. 252; II. 207; IV. 41 *fol.* °ghātaka, I. 251.
- Ulūka, v. 289 *fol.* °pakkhiko, I. 241; 296; II. 206.
- Ullitāvalitta, I. 137; IV. 231.
- Usabha, I. 188; II. 207; IV. 41 *fol.*; 376; v. 347; 350; 359.
- Usīra, °nālimattāni, II. 199.
- Usu, II. 117; III. 162.
- Ussa, III. 359.
- Ussakkati, III. 241 *fol.*
- Ussankita, III. 128.
- Ussaṃjittvā, IV. 191.
- Ussadakaḥāta, III. 231; 234.
- Ussādana, III. 89; 91-93.

- Ussāvabindu, iv. 137.
 Ussādeti, iv. 198; 201.
 Ussāpana, iv. 41.
 Ussāha, ii. 93; 195; iii. 75; 307; iv. 320; v. 93; 95;
 98 *fol.*; 104 *fol.*
 Ussuka, iv. 266 *fol.*
 Ussukkatā, v. 195.
 Ussūra, °bhattaṇ, iii. 260.
 Usseneti, ii. 214 *fol.*
 Ussolhi, ii. 93; 195; iii. 307; iv. 320; v. 93; 95; 98
 fol.; 104 *fol.*

 Ūmi, °jāto, iii. 232; 235. °ghāto, ii. 189. °bhayaṇ,
 ii. 123 *fol.*
 Ūsara, iv. 237.
 Ūhasati, iii. 91.

 Eka, °agārika, i. 154; 295; ii. 206; iii. 129. °ārakkha,
 v. 29 *fol.* °āsanika, iii. 220. °cakkhu, i. 130. °bīji,
 i. 233; iv. 380; v. 120. °bhattiko, i. 212; iii. 216;
 260; v. 205. ekadhammo, i. 3 *fol.*; 11; 30; 43; v.
 50; 55. ekarūpaṇ, &c., i. 1 *fol.* eko pañho . . . uddeso
 . . . veyyākaraṇaṇ, v. 50; 55. eko puggalo, i. 33.
 Ekaṇsa, °-vacana, -vyakaraṇīyo, ii. 46. ekaṇsena
 upavadati, v. 190.
 Ekagga, cittaṇ, citto, i. 70; 266; ii. 14; 29; iii. 391.
 Ekaggaṭā, cittass', i. 36; iv. 40.
 Ekatta, v. 202.
 Ekanta, °kāloko, iii. 406; iv. 11. °gato, iii. 326 *fol.*
 °dukkho, v. 289. °nibbidā, iii. 83; iv. 143; v. 216;
 238 *fol.* °paripunnno, °parisuddho, v. 204. sukho,
 ii. 231; iii. 409; v. 290 *fol.*
 Ekantalomi, i. 181.
 Ekālopiko, i. 295; ii. 206.
 Ekāhika, i. 295; ii. 206.
 Ekibhāva, iii. 289; v. 89; 164 *fol.*
 Ekodi, iii. 354. °bhāvo. *See* Jhāna (*formula of second*).
 °bhāvādhigato, i. 254; iii. 24; 425. °hoti, i. 254.
 Eja, an°, ii. 15.
 Eṇeyyaka, i. 48; ii. 122.
 Etadagga, ii. 17.
 Erakavattika, i. 47; ii. 122.
 Eḷaka, °mantara, i. 295; ii. 206.
 Eḷamūga, ii. 252; iii. 436; iv. 226. an°, iii. 437;
 iv. 226.

- Elagaḷa, an°, iv. 296; 328.
 Esanā, *the three, in detail*, ii. 41; v. 31. āmisa°,
 dhamma°, i. 93. pariy°, i. 93. samavayasat[t]hesano,
 ii. 41; v. 29 *fol.*.
 Esikā, iv. 106; 109.
 Ehipassika, nijjaro, ii. 198. nibbānaṇ, i. 158.
 dhammo, *see* Dhamma.
 Ehibhadantika, i. 295; ii. 206.

 Oka, v. 232 *fol.*; 253 *fol.* an°, v. 232 *fol.*; 253 *fol.*.
 Okāsa, i. 253; iv. 449.
 Okoṭimaka, ii. 85; iii. 385 *fol.*.
 Okkassa, iv. 16; 19; 65.
 Okkhipati, iv. 264 *fol.*.
 Ogacchati, iv. 101.
 Ogadha, nibbān° gāmi, ii. 26. amata°, *see* Amata.
 ogādhappatto, iii. 297 *fol.*.
 Ogha, ii. 200 *fol.* kām°, iii. 69.
 Ojavan, iii. 260.
 Ojā, iii. 396.
 Oṭṭha, iv. 131.
 Oṇata, °uṇṇata, ii. 86. °oṇata, ii. 86.
 Oṇojetī, iv. 210; 214.
 Otarati, otiṇṇa, ii. 123 *fol.*.
 Otāra, iii. 67; 259.
 Ottappa, i. 50; 83; 95; iii. 4 *fol.*; 352; iv. 11. °an,
 i. 50; 83; 95; iii. 421; v. 146; 148; 214. kusalesu
 dhammesu, v. 123 *fol.* °gāravatā, iii. 331; iv. 29.
 hir°, ii. 78; iv. 99; 151; v. 214.
 Ottāpiṇ, ii. 13 *fol.*; iii. 3 *fol.*; 7 *fol.*; 112; 434; iv.
 2; v. 124; 148. an°, ii. 13; iii. 3 *fol.*; 7 *fol.*; 112;
 iv. 1 *fol.*; 4 *fol.*; 23; 38; 109; 155; 217; 220;
 v. 123; 125; 146.
 Ottāpitā, an°, ii. 218.
 Odana, iii. 49; iv. 231. °kummāsupacayo, iv. 386.
 Odāta, iii. 239; iv. 94; 263; 306; 349; v. 62. °vasanaṇ,
 iii. 384; iv. 217.
 Odhunāti, iii. 365.
 Onitapattapāṇi, ii. 63.
 Opakkamika, ii. 87; iii. 131; v. 110.
 Opadhika, iv. 292 *fol.*.
 Opanayika, nijjaro, ii. 198. nibbānaṇ, i. 158. dhammo,
 see Dhamma.
 Opapakki, i. 188.

Opapātika, i. 232; 245; 269; ii. 5; 89; 186; 238;
iv. 12; 226; 399; 423 *fol.*; v. 265; 268; 286; 289;
291; 293; 296; 343 *fol.*

Opasamika, ii. 132.

Opātetī, iii. 137; 392 *fol.*

Obbhaggobbhagga, iv. 435 *fol.*

Obbhāsa, ii. 130; 139; iv. 302. uttān°, gambhīr°, ii.
105.

Oma, iii. 359.

Orabbhika, i. 251; ii. 207; iii. 303.

Orambhāgiyo. *See* Saṇḍojana.

Oramattaka, iv. 22; v. 157; 164.

Oravitara, v. 149.

Oruddha, iii. 393.

Olārika, nimittaṇ, obhaso, iv. 309 *fol.*

Olaggati, iii. 384.

Olikhati, iii. 295.

Oligalla, i. 161; iii. 389.

Olubbha, iii. 298.

Ovaṭa, iv. 277.

Ovādaka, i. 25.

Osadhi, °tārakā, v. 62.

Ohita, °sota, iv. 391. °bhara. *See* Arahatta (*formula C.*).

Kaṇsa, iv. 393.

Kaṇsathāla, iii. 25.

Kakkasa, v. 265; 283; 293.

Kankhati, Satthari, dhamme, *etc.*, iv. 460; v. 17 *fol.*

Kankhā, ii. 79; 160; 185; iv. 152.

Kankhiṇ, ii. 174.

Kaccha, i. 197.

Kacchati, iii. 181 *fol.*

Kaṇcana, iii. 346.

Kaṇcuka, i. 145.

Kaṇṇā, ii. 205; iv. 128.

Kaṭasi, ii. 54.

Kaṭāha, ayo°, iv. 138.

Kaṭṭha, i. 124; ii. 95; iii. 6; iv. 72. kaṭṭhaggi,
iv. 41; 45.

Kaṭhala, i. 9; 124; 253; iii. 6.

Kaṇa, °bhakkho, i. 241; 295; ii. 206.

Kaṇājaka, i. 145; iv. 392.

Kaṇṭaka, dasa, v. 134; sadda°, v. 133 *fol.*; a°, nik°,
v. 135. kaṇṭakāpassayiko, i. 296; ii. 206.

- Kaṇṭha, iv. 131; 377.
 Kaṇḍaka, iii. 383.
 Kaṇḍu, saṇḥanti, iv. 437.
 Kaṇṇa, i. 47. °sotaṇ, iv. 86. °sukho, ii. 209.
 Kaṇṇikāra, v. 61.
 Kaṇḥa, iii. 241. °abhijāti, iii. 383 *fol.* kammaṇ,
 ii. 230. °maggo, v. 244; 278. dhammo, v. 232 *fol.*;
 253 *fol.* °vipāko, ii. 230 *fol.*
 Kataññutā, i. 61; ii. 226; 229. a°, i. 61; ii. 226;
 229; iii. 273.
 Katatta, i. 56. a°, i. 56. 47643
 Kataveditā, i. 61; ii. 226; 229. a°, i. 61; ii. 226;
 229; iii. 273.
 Kattar, ii. 102. (paṇḥaṇ), i. 103.
 Katthi, v. 157.
 Kathā, i. 130; 151; iii. 117; 184. anupubbi°, iv. 186;
 209; 213. tiracchāna°, iii. 256; v. 128; 185; 189.
 atiracchāna-, anānakathiko, iv. 153. dāna°, sīlā°,
 sagga°, iv. 186; 209; 213. dukkathā, sukathā,
 iii. 181 *fol.* dhammiyā, ii. 51; iv. 307; v. 188; 192.
 viggāhika°, iv. 87.
 Kathāvatthu, tiṇi, i. 197. dasa (*in detail*), iv. 352;
 357; v. 67; 129 *fol.*
 Kadariya, ii. 59; iv. 79 *fol.*
 Kadali, ii. 73.
 Kadalimigapavarapaccattharaṇa, i. 137; 181;
 iii. 50; iv. 394.
 Kandara, ii. 210; iv. 437.
 Kapāla, i. 36; iii. 225. ayo°, iv. 70 *fol.*
 Kappa, kappassa asankheyyūni, ii. 142.
 Kappaṭṭha, iii. 402 *fol.*; iv. 160; v. 76.
 Kappaṭṭhiya, v. 75.
 Kappāsa, iii. 37; iv. 265; 269. kappāsiko, iv. 394.
 Kappiya, i. 84; 85. a°, °saññi, i. 84, 85.
 Kabalinkāra (kabalikāra), iii. 192 *fol.*; v. 336.
 Kamaṇḍaluka, v. 263.
 Kambāla, iv. 394. kesa°, i. 240; 286; 295. vāla°,
 i. 240; 296.
 Kamma, i. 223; ii. 67; iv. 332. appati°, sappati°,
 i. 21. °āvaraṇatā, iii. 436. āveni°, v. 74 *fol.* kaṇḥa,
 sukka, ii. 230 *fol.* kammassako, iii. 186. °pathā,
 dasa, v. 54; 57; 266; 268. kāya°, vaci°, mano°,
 i. 32, 104; 106; 110; 154; 261 *fol.*; 292 *fol.*;
 ii. 69; 87; 135; 237; 252; iii. 33; 129; 131; 150;
 269; 288 *fol.*; iv. 364; v. 212 *fol.*; 289 *fol.*; 350;

353. °kkhaya, II. 230; 232. tajjaniya°, *acc.*, I. 99. ditthadhamma-, samparāyavedaniya°, *acc.*, IV. 382. dhamma-, adhammakammāni, *acc.*, I. 74. navañ, purañ, I. 220; II. 197. kammānañ nidānasambhavo, *acc.*, III. 410; V. 262. °nidānasankhaya, V. 262. nidānāni kammānañ samudayaā, I. 134; 135; 263 *fol.* °nirodho, I. 263; III. 410. pāpa°, I. 48; 139; 141; 149; 249; III. 354; V. 300 *fol.* pāpassa, kalayañassa kammassa pavatti, V. 86 *fol.* °phalūpajivī, II. 135. (Makkhalivādo), I. 286. yathākammapago, *see s.v.* °lakkhaṇo, I. 102. °vādo, I. 287. vinaya°, avinaya°, I. 74. °vipākajā ābādhā, V. 110. sañce-tanikañ, V. 292; 294; 297; 299. °samādānañ, III. 417; 419; V. 33; 35; 37. °ssako, *acc.*, III. 72 *fol.*; 186; V. 88; 288. sukkaṭadukkaṭānañ kammaphalañ, I. 268 *fol.*; IV. 226; V. 265; 268; 286; 289; 291; 293; 296.
- Kammañña, I. 9; III. 375; a°, IV. 333.
- Kammaññaatā, I. 9.
- Kammanta, kāya°, vacī°, mano°, V. 292 *fol.* khetta-kammantasāmantavohāro, III. 77. kurūra°, III. 383. sasañvihita°, IV. 269; 272. paṭicchanna°, I. 60. °vipatti, I. 270. sakkaccañ kammantañ adhitthāti, I. 115. *sāmpadā, I. 271. sammā°, micchā°, *see* Māga, Micchatta.
- Kammassakatā, III. 186.
- Kammāra, V. 263.
- Kammārāmatā, III. 116; 173; 293 *fol.*; 309 *fol.*; 330; 449; IV. 22; 24; 331; V. 163.
- Kammāsa, °kāri, II. 187.
- Kaya, II. 209; III. 226. vik°, III. 226. V. 205.
- Karajakāya, V. 300 *fol.*
- Karaṇā (=kāraṇa. *see s.v.*), I. 141. nāthakaraṇā dhammā, *the ten*, V. 23 *fol.* 89.
- Karaṇiya, V. 336. añño me ākappo, V. 88; 210. uttari°, V. 157; 164. cetanāya, V. 2; 312. kassakassa, gahapatissa, I. 229; 239. bhikkhussa, I. 230 *fol.* samāṇa°, I. 229. katañ, *see* Arahatta. bahu°, III. 116.
- Karuṇā, I. 42; III. 185. cetovimutti, I. 38; III. 291; IV. 300; V. 360. °sahagatena cetasā, I. 183; 196; II. 129; 184; III. 225; V. 300; 345.
- Kaḷopi, °mukhā, I. 295; II. 206. °hattho, IV. 376.
- Kalalibhūto, III. 233.
- Kalaha, IV. 196; 401.
- Kalāya, V. 170.

- Kali, II. 3; 25; v. 171; 174; 324.
 Kalebara, II. 48, 50 (v. l. kaḷev°).
 Kalyāṇa, kalyāṇaṇ karoti, I. 138 foll. °kalyāṇena
 kalyāṇataraṇ, II. 222 foll. adi-°, majjhe, pariyoṣāna-°.
 see Dhamma. °mittatā, °mitto, see Mittatā. °vāk-
 karaṇatā, I. 38. °vākkaraṇo, II. 97; III. 114.
 Kallitakusalo, III. 311; IV. 34.
 Kavi, cinta°, suta°, attha°, paṭibhāna°, II. 230.
 Kasata, parisa-°, I. 72.
 Kasambu, °jato, II. 240; IV. 128; 201.
 Kasāvatta, sa°, a°, I. 112.
 Kasiṇa, the ten, in detail, I. 41. °āyatanāni, the ten, in
 detail, v. 46 foll.; 60. paṭhavikasiṇasamāpattiparamo,
 &c., v. 47.
 Kasira, a°lābhī, II. 23; 36.
 Kassaka, I. 241. karaṇiyāni, I. 229; 239.
 Kahāpaṇa, I. 250. addha°, I. 250; v. 83 foll. kahā-
 paṇako, I. 48; II. 122.
 Kāka, v. 149. °peyya, III. 27.
 Kākacchati, III. 299.
 Kāma, I. 50; 266 III.; 410 foll. atṭhisankhalūpamā, &c.,
 III. 97. angārakāsūpamā, IV. 224; v. 97; 175.
 °ārāmo, &c., IV. 438. kāmesanā, II. 42. °kāmi, II. 62.
 kāmānaṇ (kāmesu) ādinavo, IV. 186; 209; 439 foll.
 kāmānaṇ adhivācanaṇ, III. 310; IV. 289. kāmānaṇ
 nidānasambhavo, &c., III. 410 foll. kāmānaṇ nissa-
 raṇaṇ, III. 245. kāmānaṇ pariñña, v. 64. kāmesu mic-
 chācāro, see Sila. kāmānaṇ samudayo, &c., II. 10. kām-
 attha, III. 229. °cchando, I. 134; see also Nivaraṇa,
 Saṇḍojana (orambhāgiyā). °dhātu, see Dhātu. °nandi,
 sneho, &c., II. 10. nirujjhati, IV. 410. °parilāha, I. 68.
 II. 10. °bhava, I. 223. °bhogī, II. 6; 17; III. 351; IV. 281;
 438. bhogī, dasa, v. 177 foll. °bhogiseyyā, II. 244.
 °majjho, °pariyesanā, I. 68. yebhuyyena sattā kāmesu
 palāṭṭhā, III. 5. °yogo, II. 10. °lābhābhijappī, III. 353.
 lābhakāmo, &c., II. 240. °vitakka, I. 68, see also
 Vitakka. °sankappa, III. 145; 259. °saṇḍojanātigo.
 III. 373. °sahagato, IV. 440. °sukhaṇ, I. 80; IV. 415.
 sabbe kāmā aniccā dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, II. 177.
 Kāmaguṇa, pañca, II. 125; III. 40; 69; 172; 312 foll.:
 315; IV. 55; 118; v. 272. in detail, III. 411; IV. 415;
 430; 449; 458; v. 203. kāmaguṇānaṇ adhivācanaṇ,
 III. 315. mānusakā, dibbā, v. 272 foll. pañcāhi kāmā-
 guṇehi samappito, IV. 239; v. 203.
 Kāmaṇ, yena°, IV. 192; 194.

Kāya, i. 54; 201; ii. 61; iv. 332. *constituent parts*, iii. 323; v. 109. abhāvita°, iii. 106 *fol.* group, asura°, i. 143.

āhārasambhūto, *acc.*, ii. 145. evaṇ-dhammo, evaṇ-bhāvī, evaṇ-anatīto, iii. 324. °kammaṇ, *see* Kamma. kāye avitarāgo, iii. 249; iv. 461; 463 *fol.* kāye asubhānupassī viharati, iii. 142 *fol.*; v. 109; kāye kāyanupassī, i. 39; 296; ii. 256; iii. 449; iv. 300; 457 *fol.* kāyena duccaritaṇ carati, *see* Duccarita. kāyena phusitvā, v. 11. °gatā sati, *see* Sati. cātummahābhūtika, iv. 386. nānatta°, ekatta°, iv. 39 *fol.*; 401. nikattha°, anikattha°, ii. 137. °parihārikaṇ cīvaraṇ, ii. 209. passaddha° (passambhati), iii. 21; 285; iv. 176; v. 3; 329 *fol.*; 333 *fol.* passaddhakāyasankhāro, ii. 41; v. 29 *fol.* . . . pūraṇ nānappakārassa asucino, iii. 323; v. 109. bahudukkho bahuādinavo, v. 109. bhāvita°, abhāvita°, i. 250 *fol.*; v. 42 *fol.* madhurakajāto, iii. 69 *fol.* manomayo, *see that title.* °sakkhī, i. 74; 118; iv. 10; 451; v. 23. saviññāṇako, iv. 53. sāraddha°, v. 93; 95; 97. asāraddho, iv. 176. *with vācā and mano (ceto)*, i. 63; 152. kammantasandosavyāpatti, v. 292; 297. °kammantasampatti, v. 294 *fol.*; 298. kāyena . . . [a]dhammacariyā-[vi]samacariyā, v. 302 *fol.* kāyena . . . saṇsappati, v. 289 *fol.* °rauni, °moneyyaṇ, i. 273. °vanko, i. 112. °sankhāro, i. 122; ii. 158; 231. °sañcetanāhetu, ii. 157. °samācāro, iii. 186 *fol.* °suci, i. 273. °soceyyaṇ (kāyena . . . [a]soceyyaṇ), i. 271; v. 264; 266.

Kāyika (sukhaṇ), i. 81.

Kāra, atta°, para°, iii. 337.

Kāriṇ, khaṇḍakārī, chidda°, *acc.*, v. 158; 161. sam-pajāna°, v. 206.

Kāruñña, iii. 189.

Kāraṇḍava, iv. 172. samaṇa°, yava°, iv. 169 *fol.*

Kāḷaka, ii. 241. apagata°, iv. 186; 210; 213. vigata-kāḷako, iii. 49. vicita°, iv. 231.

Kāla, cattāro, ii. 140. kālaṇ jānāti, iv. 114. °pakkho, ii. 18. °vādi, ii. 22; 209.

Kālakiriya, i. 22; 77; 261 *fol.*; iii. 293; 295; 306; iv. 320.

Kālaññu, iii. 148; iv. 113.

Kālaññuta, ii. 101.

Kālānusāriya, v. 22.

Kālijallikā, i. 253.

Kāveyya, III. 107.

Kāsāya, kāsāyāni vatthāni, I. 107; II. 208; IV. 118; 274; 280.

Kāsika, vatthañ, I. 248; III. 50.

Kāsu, angāra°, IV. 224; V. 97; 175.

Kiṇkara, °paṭissāvī, III. 37; IV. 265; 267 foll.

Kiṇkaraṇīya, III. 113; 116; 258; V. 24; 27: 90; 338.

Kiṇvādiṇ, I. 62.

Kicca, II. 67. a°, II. 67. bahu°, III. 116. °kārī, III. 443. °karaṇīyaṇ, IV. 87.

Kiccha, a° lābhī, II. 23; 36.

Kiñcana, kāme akiñcano, V. 232 foll.; 253 foll.

Kiṭṭha, III. 393.

Kitthāda, III. 393.

Kitti, II. 32. °sadda, kalyāṇo, I. 57 foll.; 180; III. 30: 39; 58; 253; 267 foll.; IV. 80. pāpako, I. 126; III. 30; 252; 267 foll.; 269.

Kibbisa, II. 174 foll.; V. 75.

Kimakkhāyiṇ, I. 62.

Kimi, III. 241 foll.

Kimpurisa, I. 77.

Kimvādiṇ, I. 62.

Kiriyā, I. 286. kiriyavādo, °vādī, I. 62; 287; IV. 180. a°, IV. 174; 180; 182 foll.

Kilamatha, II. 48; 50; 199; III. 238.

Kilesa, °āvaranāpātā, III. 436.

Kiḷita, hasitalapita°, IV. 55.

Kukku, IV. 404.

Kukkucca, I. 134; 282; V. 72. uddhacca°. See Nivaraṇa.

Kukkuṭ-a, ī, II. 42 foll.; IV. 47 foll.; 125. °echapako, °potako, IV. 126; 176 foll. °sampātiko, I. 159.

Kukkura, III. 75; 389; IV. 377; V. 271.

Kuṭṭhārī, I. 141; II. 201; IV. 171.

Kudumalaka, IV. 117; 119.

Kuḍḍa, IV. 55.

Kuṇapa, IV. 198; 201; 376 foll.

Kuṇḍala, I. 254; 257; III. 16.

Kutta, itthi°, purisa°, IV. 57 foll.

Kud[d]āla-pitaka, I. 204; II. 199.

Kuddha, IV. 96 foll. ak°, IV. 93.

Kupita, III. 196 foll.; IV. 460; V. 18. pari°, II. 75.

Kuppa, °dhammo, III. 128. a°. See Arahatta (for-mula D).

Kubbara, IV. 191; 193.

- Kumuda**, nirayo, v. 173.
Kumbha, i. 130 *fol.*; v. 337. °upamā puggalā, ii. 104.
 °kārapako, iv. 102. °tṭhānakathā, v. 128. °tthenako,
 iv. 278.
Kumbhī, i. 295; ii. 206.
Kumbhila, ii. 123 *fol.*
Kummagga. See Magga.
Kurūra, °kammanto, iii. 383.
Kula, *passim*. nicakulāni, *the fire, in detail*, i. 107; ii.
 85; iii. 226; 385. kulupako, iii. 136; 258 *fol.*
 °ppasāḍako, i. 25. °vaṇṇso, iii. 43; iv. 61.
Kusa, v. 234; 249 *fol.* °ciraṇ, i. 240; 295; ii. 206.
Kusala, i. 58; v. 241; 274. akusalamūlāni, i. 201.
 °abhisando, ii. 54 *fol.*; iii. 51; 337. kammaṇ, i.
 104; 292 *fol.* kusalaṇ bhāveti, iv. 109 *fol.* dhammo,
see Dhamma. kusalesu dhammesu, iv. 11 *fol.*; v. 90
fol.; 123 *fol.* °sañcetaniko, akusalasañcetaniko, v.
 292 *fol.*; 297 *fol.* samāpatti°, paracitta°, paracitta-
 pariya°, v. 156; 158; 162.
Kusalatā, āpatti°, i. 84. samāpatti°, i. 94.
Kusita, ii. 227; 230; iii. 3; 7 *fol.*; 127; 183; 433;
 v. 95; 97; 146; 153; 159; 329; 333; 335. °vatthūni,
 atṭha, iv. 332.
Kussubbha, i. 243; ii. 140; iv. 100; v. 114 *fol.*;
 117; 119.
Kuha, ii. 26. nik°, ii. 26.
Kuhaka, iii. 111; v. 159; 161.
Kuhanā, iii. 430; v. 159; 161.
Kūta, i. 261. tulā°, kassa°, māna°, ii. 209; v. 205.
 °āgāraṇ, *see* Āgāra.
Kūṭeyya, v. 167.
Keṭubha, i. 163; 166.
Keṭubhiṇ, a°, iii. 199 (*cf.* M. iii. 6).
Keṭu, dhamma°, iii. 149 *fol.*
Kevaṭṭa, iii. 31; 342; iv. 91.
Kevaliṇ, ii. 9; 23; v. 16.
Kesa, °kambala, i. 240; 286; 295; ii. 206. palita°,
 i. 138. °massu, i. 107; ii. 207; iii. 386 *fol.*;
 iv. 94.
Kokanada, iii. 239.
Kokāsaka, iv. 118 *fol.*
Koṭṭhaka, iii. 30. dvāra°, iv. 206.
Koṭūhala, iii. 206. °mangalo, iii. 439.
Kodha, i. 91; 95; 283; 299; ii. 11; iv. 94 *fol.*; 148;
 456; 465; v. 39; 41 *fol.*; 156; 209; 310; 361.

- ak°, i. 95. °garu, °garutā, ii. 46 foll.; 84. °vinayo, i. 91; v. 165; 167.
- Kodhana, ii. 82; 203; iii. 334; iv. 94 foll.; v. 93; 95; 97; 123; 125; 142; 156; 165. ak°, v. 93; 95; 97; 104; 124 foll.; 167.
- Kopa, pātukaroti, i. 124; 187; ii. 203; iii. 181 foll.; iv. 168; 193.
- Komāra, °brahmacariyaṇ, iii. 224 foll.
- Kola, v. 170.
- Kolaka, iii. 49.
- Kolankola, i. 233; 235; iv. 381; v. 120.
- Kovida, ii. 44.
- Koviḷāra, iv. 117 foll.
- Kosa, °arakkho, iii. 57. rāja°, iv. 95.
- Kosajja, i. 11; 16; ii. 218; iii. 375; 421; iv. 195; v. 146; 148 foll.; 159; 161.
- Kosātaki, i. 32; v. 212.
- Klesa, cittaklesehi, v. 232 foll.; 253 foll.
- Koseyya, i. 181; iv. 394.
- Khaṇa, iv. 137.
- Khaṇḍaphulla, iii. 263.
- Khaṇḍicca, iii. 196.
- Khata, ii. 2; 4.
- Khattar, ii. 107.
- Khattiya, i. 66; 106 foll.; 162; ii. 86; 194; 207; iii. 151; 214; 299; iv. 259. °abhiseko, i. 107 foll.; ii. 87. °parisā, ii. 133. settho jane tasmiṇ gottapatisārino, v. 327 foll. khattiyi, iii. 226; 229.
- Khantar, ii. 116; iii. 161 foll.
- Khanti (khantī), i. 94; ii. 113; iii. 46; 248; 254 foll.; 372; 437; 441.
- Khandimaṇ, iii. 43.
- Khandha, upādānak°, i. 177; ii. 45; 90; iii. 32; iv. 153; 458; v. 52. dukkha°, i. 147; 177; v. 184. bhogak°, v. 84. puñña°, udakak°, iii. 336. rūpaṇ, &c., attato samanupassati, ii. 214. rūpaṇ . . . viññāṇaṇ atitānāgatapaccuppannaṇ ajjhattaṇ . . . i. 284; ii. 171; 202. rūpakkhandhe, &c. (pañcasu upādānakkhandhesu), aniccānupassī, dukkhānupassī, iv. 147; v. 109. rūpagato, &c., ii. 128; iv. 422. rūpassa, &c., samudayo, aṭṭhangamo, ii. 45; 90; iv. 153. rūpasochummaṇ, &c., ii. 17. . . . vimutti°, vimuttiñānadaśana°, i. 162. iii. 134; 271; v. 16. sīla°, samādhi°, pañña°, i. 125; 162; 291; ii. 20; iii. 15 foll.; 134; 171; v. 16; 326.

- Āhama*, II. 152 *fol.*; III. 113; 138; 282 *fol.*; 389; V. 24; 26; 132. *ak*°, II. 147; 152 *fol.*; III. 112; 137; 156 *fol.* *addhāna*, *padhāna*°, III. 30.
Khaya, I. 107 *fol.*; 159; 221; 299; °*dhammo*, III. 54; °*anupassī*, IV. 146 *fol.*; V. 359.
Kharatta, I. 54.
Khaḷunka, *assa*°, *purisa*°, I. 287 *fol.*; IV. 190 *fol.*; 397 *fol.*; V. 166.
Khāṇu, I. 35; III. 389.
Khāra, I. 209.
Khāraka, IV. 117 *fol.*
Khārāpatacchika, I. 48; II. 122.
Khārika, V. 173.
Khiḍḍā, V. 203.
Khipa, I. 33; 287.
Khila, *pañca cetokhilā*, IV. 460; V. 17.
Khiṇāsava. See *Āsava*.
Khiya, °*dhamma*, III. 269; IV. 374.
Khira, II. 95; 207.
Khīrodakībhūta, I. 70; III. 67; 104.
Khila, I. 141; IV. 192; 194.
Khuramunda, II. 241.
Khetta, I. 223; 229; 239; IV. 237; V. 38. °*kamman-tasāmantasajjohāro*, III. 77. *puñña*°, see *Puñña*. °*vatthupatiggahanaṇ*, II. 209. °*vatthūhi vadḍhati*, V. 137. *khettaññū*, IV. 419. a° III. 384; IV. 418.
Khema, III. 354; IV. 455; °*ppatto*, II. 9; IV. 455. See also *Yogakkhema*.
Kheḷa, I. 34; IV. 137.
Khoma, IV. 394.

Gaccha (*v. l. kaccha*), IV. 74.
Gajjitar, II. 102 *fol.*
Gaṇa, II. 34, 55. °*ārāmatā*, III. 422 *fol.*; go°, I. 229; V. 347; 359.
Gaṇana, II. 55.
Gaṇḍa, III. 310; IV. 289; 386.
Gati, I. 60; 112; II. 15; 17; 161. *the five*, IV. 459. *dug*°, I. 97; 138. *su*°, I. 97.
Gatta, *tilakāhata*°, I. 138.
Gaddūhana, IV. 395.
Gadrabha, I. 229.
Gadhita, V. 178; 181. a°, V. 181 *fol.*
Gantar, II. 116; III. 161 *fol.*
Gantha, °*paṇocano*, II. 24.

Gandha, akkhamo, khamo gandhāṇaṇ, III. 158 foll.
 itthi°, purisa°, I. 1; III. 68. °jātāni, I. 225. mūla°
 (māla°) sāra°, puppha°, I. 225; V. 22, *see also* Māla.
 °sañcetanā, °taṇhā, &c., IV. 147; V. 359, *see also*
 Āyatana.

Gandhabba, II. 39; IV. 200; 204; 207.

Gabbha, IV. 289 foll.

Gabbhinī, I. 295; II. 206; III. 226.

Gamana, II. 48 foll. agati°, II. 18. °āgamanasam
 panno, V. 15.

Gamika, °cittay, III. 185.

Gambhira, parisā, I. 70. gambhirasita, IV. 237.

Gamma, III. 325 foll.

Garu, II. 46 foll.; 84. °tthāniyo, III. 21; 393 foll.
 °dhammo, IV. 276; 280.

Garukaroti, III. 76.

Garutta, V. 164 foll.

Galagalā-yati- (v. l. gaḷa-) -yante deve, V. 114 foll.;
 117; 119.

Gahaṭṭha, sa°, III. 114; 116; 258. gahaṭṭhaka, II. 35.
 III. 296.

Gahaṇī, saṃsuddhagahaṇiko, III. 154; 223.

Gahana (gahana), I. 153; III. 128.

Gahapati, III. 391 *and passim*. °aggi, IV. 41; 45.
 ājīvakasāvako, I. 217. karaṇiyāni, I. 229; 239. kas-
 sako, I. 229; 239; 241. °civaradharo, III. 392.
 mahāsālo, II. 86. IV. 239. gahapatiko, I. 66.
 brāhmaṇagahapatiko, I. 110.

Gāthā, catuppādā, II. 178. *See* Anga (Tipitaka).

Gādha, II. 107; V. 202 foll.

Gāmagāmika, III. 76; 78; 300.

Gāmaṇika, III. 76; 78; 300.

Gāmaṇigama, III. 108; IV. 365; 368. sevitaḅbaṇṇ,
 V. 101.

Gāmadhamma, I. 211; II. 209.

Gāmantanāyaka, III. 189.

Gārava, a°, II. 20; III. 7 foll.; 14 foll.; 247; 340;
 IV. 84.

Gāravatā, satthu°, dhamma°, &c., III. 330 foll.;
 423 foll.

Gālha, II. 174 foll.; 241; III. 257; V. 169; 318.

Giddha, II. 2; III. 68.

Gini, mahā°, III. 347.

Gimhāna, IV. 138 foll.

Giri, II. 210; IV. 437.

- Ghaṭṭeti, III. 343.
 Ghana, eka°, III. 378.
 Ghamma, III. 187 *fol.*
 Gharāvāsa, II. 208.
 Ghāsa, °echādo, I. 107; II. 85; III. 385.
 Ghosa, I. 228. °ppamāṇo, II. 71. parato, I. 87.
- Cakka, I. 110 *fol.*; II. 37. *the four, in detail*, II. 32.
 dhamma°, I. 23; 110; II. 34; 120; 131; III. 151;
 IV. 313. brahma°, II. 9; 24; III. 9; 417; V. 33; 37.
 °samārūho, I. 178; III. 66; 104.
 Cakkavattiṇ, I. 76; 109; II. 133; 245; III. 147 *fol.*;
 365; IV. 89; 105; V. 22.
 Cakkhu, a°, III. 250; 256. eka°, dvi°, I. 128 *fol.*
 dibba°, I. 165; 256; 281 *fol.*; III. 19; 29; 418;
 IV. 85; 141; 143; 178; 291; V. 13; 35; 38; 68;
 200; 211; 340. dhamma°, IV. 186. °bhūta, V. 226
 fol. °sotaṇ, I. 281. hata°, I. 129. *See also* Ayatana,
 Indriya, Samphassa.
 Cakkhuka, dibba°, I. 23; 148.
 Cakkhumāṇ, I. 116; 124; IV. 106.
 Cankama, I. 114; 183; III. 29; IV. 87.
 Caṇḍāla, I. 107; 162; II. 85; III. 214; IV. 376. brāh-
 mana°, III. 228.
 Catukundika, III. 188.
 Canda, I. 227; II. 139 *fol.*; III. 34; V. 22. °maṇḍala,
 I. 283.
 Candana, I. 9; 145; 226; III. 237. kāsika°, III. 391;
 IV. 281. lohita°, V. 22.
 Candanikā, I. 161.
 Candima, °suriyo, I. 227; II. 53; 130.
 Capala, III. 199; 355; 391.
 Camma, °yodhi, IV. 107; 110. siha°, dīpi°, IV. 393.
 chaviṇ chindetvā cammaṇ chindati, IV. 129.
 Caraṇa, II. 63; 163; V. 327. vijjā°, II. 163; V. 327.
 Carapura, V. 133 *fol.*
 Calaka, IV. 107; 110.
 Cāga, I. 152; 210; 299; II. 62; III. 34; 44; 80; V. 96.
 āmisā°, dhamma°, I. 92. °kathā, III. 181. °dhanāṇ,
 III. 53; IV. 4 *fol.* mutta°, V. 331; 336. °sāmpadā
 (°sāmpanno), I. 62; II. 66; III. 53; 181; IV. 221;
 223; 271; 273; 284; 288; 322. *See also* Anussati
 and Anussarati (Tathāgataṇ, &c.).
 Cāgavaṇ, III. 183; IV. 217; 220.
 Cātuddisa, III. 135.

Cāra, samavatta°, III. 257.

Cārikā, digha°, III. 257.

Cikkhalla, III. 394.

Cingulaka, v. 203.

Cingulāyitvā, I. 112.

Citta, ajjhattaṇ sankhittaṇ, bahiddhā vikkhittaṇ, IV. 32.

ajjhattaṇ me cittaṇ thitaṇ . . ., IV. 299. aññā°

upatthāpeti, I. 73; III. 437. ārā samādhimhā, IV.

87. itthaṇ pi te mano iti pi te cittaṇ, I. 170. upak-

kiliṭṭhaṇ, I. 207 foll. cittaṇ unnaṭi, IV. 211; 215.

cittaṇ upakkilesa, II. 67. cittaṇ' ekaggatā, see

Ekaggatā, Ekagga. cittaṇ nimittaṇ, III. 423. cittaṇ

vase vatteti, IV. 34. citte cittaṇupassī, see Satipat-

thānā. para-, sa-cittapariyāyakuṣalo, v. 92; 94; 96;

98; 103. abhippamodayaṇ, v. 112. amissikataṇ, III.

377; IV. 404. °alankāraṇ, IV. 62; 236. °kathiko, I. 24.

kalla°, mudu°, vinīvaraṇa°, udagga°, IV. 186; 209;

213. °kleso, v. 232 foll.; 253 foll. °kkharo, °vyañ-

jaṇo, I. 72 foll.; III. 107. °kkhepo, III. 119; 219; v.

169; 318. thitaṇ, ānejjappattaṇ, II. 211; III. 377; IV.

404 foll. [a]dantaṇ, I. 6. nikaṭṭha°, anikaṭṭha°, II. 137.

paduttha°, I. 8; IV. 92; 136. parittaṇ, appamāṇaṇ, v.

299 foll. parisuddhaṇ, pariyodātaṇ, &c., IV. 177. °pari-

suddhipadhāniyaṇaṇ, II. 195. pasanna°, I. 8; IV. 186;

209; 213. °ppakopano, IV. 96. °bhāvanā, I. 10. [a]bhā-

vita° (cittaṇ [a]bhāvitaṇ, I. 5 foll.; 61; III. 106 foll.;

v. 42 foll. [a]mahaggaṇaṇ, sa-an-uttaraṇ, I. 255; III. 18;

29; 280; 425; v. 199. metta°, I. 10; IV. 89; 104;

395. yathāpabbajjāparicitaṇ . . ., v. 107. [a]rak-

khitaṇ, I. 261 foll. (na) rāga-, dosa-, moha-pariyutṭhi-

taṇ, III. 285 foll.; 312 foll.; 314; v. 329 foll.; 333.

rāgānuddhaṇaṇ (-anuddhaṇaṇ), II. 126; III. 393 foll.;

397 foll. lahu-parivattaṇ, I. 10. vasibhūtaṇ, I. 165.

°vipatti, I. 268. °vipallāso, II. 52. [a]vimuttaṇ, I.

255; II. 154 foll.; III. 18; 29; 120; 280; 425; IV.

344; v. 199. vimocayaṇ, v. 112. vivekaninnaṇ,

-poṇaṇ, &c., IV. 233; v. 175. [a]vūpasantaṇ, I. 3 foll.;

[a]vyāpannaṇ, I. 262. °sankhāro, v. 111. sankhittaṇ,

vikkhittaṇ, I. 255; III. 18; 29; 280; 425; IV. 32;

v. 199. saṇṭhapetabbaṇ, &c., II. 94. sappabhāsaṇ,

IV. 86. samādaṇaṇ, v. 112. [a]samāhitaṇ, I. 148;

164; II. 211; III. 17; 29; 280; 425; IV. 177 foll.;

v. 199. sa-, vita-rāgaṇ, -dosaṇ, -mohaṇ, I. 255;

III. 17; 29; 280; 425; IV. 402 foll.; v. 199. sammā°,

v. 233; 253 foll. sammā-, micchāpapihitaṇ, v. 87.

sammāvimutta°, III. 377; IV. 404 *fol.* paññāya, cetasā, suparicitaṇ, IV. 402 *fol.* °sampadā, I. 269. sukataṇ, subhaviṭaṇ, &c., III. 245. susamahitaṇ, I. 165.

anuddhaṇseti, II. 126; III. 393; 397. ekodihoti, II. 157. namati, III. 172; IV. 392 *fol.*; 460; V. 18. niggaṇhāti, III. 435. pakkhandati, pasidati, I. 207 *fol.*; III. 245 *fol.*; IV. 438 *fol.* paggaṇhāti, I. 296; II. 15; 74; III. 435; IV. 462. padahati, I. 296; II. 15; 74; IV. 462. parisodheti, II. 211; IV. 437; V. 207. pasādeti, IV. 135 *fol.* vimuccati, II. 211; III. 245; IV. 126 *fol.*; 135; 344; 438; V. 343 *fol.* santitṭhati, II. 157; III. 245; IV. 438 *fol.* sannisidati, II. 157. samādhīyati, II. 157; V. 329 *fol.*: 333 *fol.*; 342.

adhi°, I. 240; III. 106; 327; V. 72 *fol.*

Citta (*adj.*), ajjhataṇ vūpasanta, II. 211; III. 92; IV. 437; V. 207. arukūpama°, vijjūpama°, vajirūpama°, I. 124. alina°, V. 149. avara°, avyāpajja°, asankiliṭṭha°, viśuddha°, I. 192. āhata°, IV. 460; V. 18. ujugata°, III. 285; V. 329 *fol.*; 333 *fol.* [an]upārambha°, III. 175; IV. 25 *fol.*; V. 146; 149. khitta°, II. 52. avikkhitta°, III. 175; V. 149. nikaṭṭha°, II. 137. paṭibaddha°, IV. 60 *fol.* pariyādinna°, IV. 160. pasanna°, IV. 209; 213; 395. metta°, V. 81. [sa]vimutto, III. 15; V. 29. vibbhanta°, I. 70; II. 30; III. 391. (a)vyāpanna°, II. 59; 220; 255; V. 93 *fol.*; 97; 104; 265; 267; 270; 284 *fol.*; 293; 296; 303 *fol.* [a]sankiliṭṭha°, V. 93 *fol.*; 97; 104. supatitṭhita°, V. 195.

Cittantara, V. 300 *fol.*

Cittatā, upārambha°, V. 145 *fol.*; 148 *fol.*

Cittikatvā, III. 172.

Cintā, °kavi, II. 230.

Cintī, duccintita°, sucintita°, I. 102.

Cinteyya, acinteyyāni, *the four*, II. 80.

Cira, I. 295; II. 206.

Ciraka, °vāsiko, I. 48.

Ciriṭṭikā, III. 397 *fol.*

Civara, I. 49 *and passim.* °kammaṇ, V. 328; 332; 335. kāyaparihārikaṇ, V. 206. cīvare kalyāṇakāmo, III. 108. °paṭiggāhako, °bhājako, III. 274 *fol.* °pavi-vekaṇ, I. 240. lūkhacivara-dhara, I. 25. sevitaḥḥaṇ, V. 100.

Cuṇṇa, I. 208; III. 25.

Cutuppāta (cutūpapāta), II. 183; III. 420; IV. 178.

Cudita, adhamma°, dhamma°, III. 196 *fol.*

Cetanā, I. 32; 224; II. 232; v. 212 *fol.* °kāyā, the six, IV. 147; v. 360. cetanāya karaṇiyaṃ, v. 2; 312.

Cetayati, cetayito, v. 187.

Cetasika, dukkhaṃ, I. 157. sukhaṃ, I. 81.

Cetiya, I. 276; III. 167; IV. 16.

Ceteti, I. 157.

Ceto, °khilā, the five, III. 248; IV. 460; v. 17. °muni, I. 273. °parivittakkaṃ, III. 374. -padosa, -pasādo, I. 8 *fol.* °vasippatto, II. 6; 36; 185; IV. 312. °vimutti, see Vimutti. °vivaddha-kusalo, I. 24. °vivarāṇasappāyo, IV. 352; v. 67. °samatho, see Samatha. °samādhi, II. 54; III. 51; (animitto) III. 397 *fol.* °suci, I. 273. cetasā ujjubbhūto, I. 63; cetasā anuvittakketi, *cc.*, I. 264. cetasā ceto paricca pajānāti (manasikaroti), I. 8; 171 *fol.*; 255; III. 17; 29; 123; 398; 404 *fol.*; v. 156; 158; 160; 162 *fol.*; 199. abhijjhā-visamalobhābhūtena, *cc.*, II. 66 *fol.* abhijjhā-sahagatena, I. 206. kāmarāga-pariyutthitena, -paretena, *cc.*, v. 323 *fol.* dhammaṃ cetasā anuvittakketi, III. 178. pathavī-, āpo-samena, IV. 375 *fol.* maccheramalapariyutthitena, II. 59. muttena, IV. 244. mettāsahagatena, IV. 390. mettā . . . upekkhā-sahagatena, I. 183; 192; 196; II. 129; v. 299 *fol.*; 344 *fol.* vigatamalamaccherena, II. 58; 60; 66; III. 287; v. 331. vivatena, apariyonaddhena, IV. 86. satārakkhena, v. 30. sabbhaṃ samannāharati, III. 163. sabbaso ākāśasamena°, III. 315 *fol.* cetaso ekodibhāvo. See Jhāna (second). vikkhepo, III. 448 *fol.* vinibandhā, pañca, IV. 461; 463 *fol.* cetaso vūpasamo, I. 4. sabba°, II. 116 *fol.* samannāharati, III. 402 *fol.*; IV. 167. sārāgo, I. 264.

Cela, I. 206. āditta°, II. 93; III. 307; IV. 320; v. 93; 95; 98 *fol.*; 104 *fol.*

Celaka, IV. 107; 110.

Codaka, I. 53; IV. 193 *fol.* pañca dhamme ajjhataṃ upatthapetvā, III. 196.

Codanā, III. 352.

Cora, I. 48; 68; II. 121 *fol.*; 207; 240; III. 156. mahā°, I. 153; III. 128; IV. 339. °ghātako, II. 207.

Chanda, I. 174; 264; II. 18; 93; III. 307; IV. 320; v. 93; 95; 98 *fol.*; 104 *fol.* °agati, see Agati, the four. avitac°, IV. 461; 463 *fol.* kāmac°. See Nivaraṇa. kusala-dhammac°, III. 441. janeti. See Padhāna (cattāro). tibba°, I. 229; IV. 15. °mūlakā

sabbe dhammā, iv. 339; v. 107. °rāga, i. 264; ii. 71; iii. 73; 311. °rāgavinayo, °rāgapahānaṃ, i. 258. °rāgavinibaddho, iv. 289. [a]vigata, ii. 173 foll. °samādhī-padhāna-sankhāra-samannāgato, i. 39.

Chandasa, iii. 50.

Chava, ii. 57 foll.; 95. °dussāni, i. 240; 295; ii. 206.

Chavi, iv. 129.

Chādeti, iii. 54 foll.

Chāyā, ii. 114.

Chārikā, i. 209; iv. 103.

Chidda, °kāri, ii. 187.

Chindati, acchejji taṇhaṃ, iii. 246; 444 foll.; iv. 8 foll.

Cheda, °gāmī, ii. 81.

Chedana, ii. 209; v. 206.

Jagato, gati, ii. 15; 17.

Jangala, v. 21.

Jangha, iv. 129.

Janghavihāra, i. 136.

/Jaṭilaka, iii. 276.

Janatā (pacchimā), iii. 251; 256.

Janapada, i. 160; 178. °padeso [a]sevitabbo, iv. 366; 369; v. 101. paccantimo, i. 68.

Janavati, iv. 172.

Janetti, iv. 276.

Jantu, iv. 227.

Japa (jappa), iii. 56.

Jambālī, ii. 166.

Jambonada, i. 181; ii. 8; 29.

Jarā, i. 51, and *passim*. °dhammo, i. 138; 145; 147; ii. 172; 247; iii. 54 foll.; 71 foll. (devadūto), i. 138. bhabbo, abhabbo pahātuṃ, v. 144; 147; 149. °bhayaṃ, i. 179; ii. 121. °maraṇaṃ. See Paṭicca-samuppāda.

Jala, ii. 17.

Java, ii. 113; iii. 248. °sampanno, i. 244 foll.; ii. 250 foll.

Jāgariyā, i. 113 foll.; ii. 40; iii. 70; 120 foll.; 301; iv. 166 foll.

Jātaka. See Anga (Tipitakaṃ).

Jātarūpa, i. 215; 253; 257; ii. 53; 209; iii. 38; iv. 199; 203; 281; v. 290 foll. upakiliṭṭhaṃ, i. 210. jātarūpassa upakkilesā, iii. 16.

Jāti, v. 216 and *passim*. °kkhaya, i. 167. antimā. See Arahatta (formula D). khīṇā. See Arahatta (formula A). jāti dukkhā, &c., i. 176; iii. 416.

- *jarā, i. 133. °jarāmaranika, ii. 11; 173. °bhayaṇ, ii. 121. °maraṇaṇ, ii. 12; 15; 52. pahīna°, i. 162. °sambhavo, °sankhayo, i. 142; iii. 311. bhabbo, abhabbo pahātuṇ, v. 144; 147; 149. °bhūmi, iii. 366. °vādo, i. 166. iii. 152; 223. °saṇsāro pahīno, iii. 84; 86. °samppanno, iii. 152.
- Jānaṇ, jānāti, i. 128; iv. 153 *fol.*; v. 226 *fol.*; 256 *fol.*
 Jāni, i. 201; ii. 62.
 Jānu, °maṇḍalaṇ, ii. 21; iii. 241 *fol.*
 Jānuko, iv. 102.
 Jālaka, iv. 117 *fol.*
 Jālini, ii. 211.
 Jigucchā, tapo°, ii. 200. jigucchitabbo, i. 126.
 Jighacchā, ii. 143; iii. 163.
 Jijṇa, ii. 249; iv. 173.
 Jimha, v. 289 *fol.*
 Jimheyya, iv. 189; v. 167.
 Jivhā, iv. 131. *See* Āyatana, Indriya. jivhagga, iii. 109; iv. 137.
 Jīva, ii. 41. taṇ jīvaṇ taṇ sarīraṇ . . ., ii. 41; v. 31; 186; 193; 196.
 Jīvikā, parapaṭibaddhā, v. 87; 210.
 Jīvita, i. 155; iii. 72. appakaṇ, parittaṇ, iv. 136. °āsā, i. 86. jīvita voropeti, iii. 146; 436; 439; iv. 370 *fol.* °nikanti, iv. 48. °parikkhārā, iii. 120; v. 211. °pariyādānaṇ, iv. 13 *fol.* °mado, i. 146; iii. 72. sīlabbataṇ, i. 225. °hetu, iv. 201; 270; 272.
 Jēgucchiṇ, iv. 174; 182 *fol.*; 188 *fol.*
 Jeṭṭha, i. 108; ii. 87; iii. 152; iv. 176.
 Jevaniya, iv. 107; 110.
 Joti, ii. 85. sajotibhūto, iii. 407 *fol.*
 Jotimālika, i. 47; ii. 122.
- Jhāna, iii. 354. *the four*, iv. 465; v. 157; 160; 360. bhāveti, i. 38. pathamaṇ jhānaṇ, &c., nissāya āsavānaṇ khayō, iv. 422. sahaḡataṇ saddhindriyaṇ . . . paññābalaṇ bhāveti, i. 42. paṭhamassa jhānassa, &c., saddo kaṇṭako, vitakkavicārā, pīti, assāsapassāso . . ., v. 135. *the four formulae*, i. 53; 163; 182; 220 *fol.*; 235; ii. 126 *fol.*; 151; 184; 195; 211; 214; 245; iii. 11; 25 *fol.*; 93; 119; 226; 394 *fol.*; iv. 4; 66; 111 *fol.*; 118 *fol.*; 176; 230; 234; 410 *fol.*; 430 *fol.*; 440 *fol.*; 449; 451; v. 207; 343 *fol.* *the first three*, iii. 323. *the fourth*, ii. 41; iii. 325; v. 31. catunnaṇ jhānaṇ abhiceta-

sikānaṃ dīṭṭhadhamma-sukhavihārānaṃ nikāma^oAbhi,
ii. 36; 87; iii. 131; 135; 262; iv. 109; 111; 140;
291; 314; v. 67; 132; 201; 339. anirākatajjhāno,
v. 131. jhāyissa^ovisayo, ii. 80. °vimokkhasamādhī-
samāpatti, iii. 417; 419; v. 34; 38.

Arūpajhāna, iv. 422 *fol.*; plus saññāvedayita-
nirodho, iv. 409; 465; v. 158; 160; 208. *See also*
Abhibhāyatana, Vimokkha.

Jhāyati, paj^o, nij^o, avaj^o, v. 323 *fol.*

Jhāyīṇ, i. 24 *fol.*; iii. 355; iv. 426; v. 156; 158; 160;
162; 325 *fol.*

Ñatti, °kammaṃ, i. 99.

Ñāṇa, i. 219; iv. 75 *fol.* anuttariyaṃ ñāṇānaṃ, v. 37.
ariyaṃ, iii. 451. asādhāraṇaṃ, iii. 441; 444. °dassa-
naṃ, *see* Dassana. °bhūta, v. 226 *fol.* micchā^o,
sammā^o, ii. 222; v. 327. yathābhūtaṃ, iii. 420; v. 37.
°vādo, v. 42; 44. vimuttiñāṇapadassanaṃ, *see* Vimutti.

Aññāna, ii. 11.

Ñāṇiṇ, iv. 340. sammā^o, ii. 89.

Ñāti, °sangha, i. 152. petā °sālohitā . . . anussaranti,
v. 132. dānaṃ petānaṃ ñātisālohitānaṃ upakappati,
v. 269.

Ñāya, ii. 195; iv. 426; v. 194. ariyo, ii. 36; v. 182;
184. °patipanno, ii. 56; iii. 212; 286; v. 183; 330.

Ñeyya, ii. 135.

Thāna, alabbhanīyāni thānāni, iii. 54 *fol.*; 60 *fol.*
āsabhaṃ^o, *see* Āsabha. °kusalo, ii. 170 *fol.* cattāri,
ii. 118 *fol.* thānaṃ ca thānato pajānāti, iii. 417;
v. 33. dassaniyāni, saṃvejaniyāni, ii. 120. paccavek-
khitabbāni, pañca, iii. 71 *fol.* pāsāysāni, dasa, v. 129.

Thānaso, hetuso vipākaṃ pajānāti, iii. 417; 419; v.
33; 37.

Thita, °dhammo, iv. 198; 201. (thitassa aññathattaṃ),
i. 152.

Thitatta, ii. 5; iv. 93; 428.

Thiti, °kusalo, iii. 311; 427; iv. 34. kusalesu dhammesu,
v. 96. °bhāgiyā dhammā, iii. 427. saddhammassa, i.
59; ii. 148; iii. 177 *fol.* *See also* Padhāna (cattāri).

Daṇsa, ii. 117; 143; iii. 163; 388; v. 15.

Daṇsati, iii. 306; iv. 320.

Dasati, iii. 101 (v. l. ḍaṇsati).

Daha, v. 110.

Ṭakka, II. 191; III. 289 *fol.*

Ṭakkara, III. 132.

Ṭaggara, I. 226.

Ṭaca, I. 50; III. 19 *fol.*; 200; 360.

Ṭacchaṇ, I. 238; II. 100; IV. 30.

Ṭajjanīyakamma, I. 99.

Ṭaṇḍula, I. 130.

Ṭaṇha (*adj.*), avigata°, II. 174; III. 249.

Ṭaṇhā, I. 223; II. 211 *fol.*; III. 400 *fol.* *the six in detail*, IV. 147; V. 360. acchejji, III. 246; 444 *fol.*; IV. 8 *fol.* °ādāso, II. 54. °kkhayo, I. 64; 133; II. 118; III. 164; 376; IV. 423 *fol.*; V. 8; 110; 320; 322; 354 *fol.* °gato, IV. 68. taṇhuppādā, cattāro, II. 10; 248. chindati, III. 444 *fol.*; IV. 8 *fol.* °nirodho, III. 416. pahinā, III. 85 *fol.* ponobbhavikā, IV. 21. bhava°, II. 1; 247; IV. 105. bhavataṇhāya āhāro, V. 116 *fol.* °mūlakā dhammā, IV. 400. rasa°, IV. 49. °vicarītāni, *the eighten*, II. 212. °sankhayavimutto, IV. 88. °sambhūto, . . . II. 145.

Tathāgata, aggaṇ akkhāyati, II. 17; III. 35; V. 21. anupavajjo, IV. 82 *fol.* Tathāgataṇ abbhācikkhanti, I. 59. arakkheyyāni, cattāri, IV. 82. idha Tathāgato jāto, &c., II. 120. uppādā Tathāgatānaṇ, I. 286. kappay va tiṭṭheyya . . . , IV. 309. *knowledge of*, II. 25. Tathāgataṇ anussarati, *see Anussarati*. Tathāgatassa adbhivacanaṇ, IV. 340; V. 33. lohitaṇ, I. 27; II. 234; III. 146; 436; 439. vesārajjāni, cattāri, II. 8. Tathāgatena bhāsitaṇ, lapitaṇ, I. 18 *fol.*; V. 74 *fol.* ti vuccati, II. 24. dhamma- brahmacakkaṇ pavatteti, *see Cakka*. dhammadesanā (dhammaṇ deseti), I. 53; II. 33; 182; III. 122; 381; IV. 337 *fol.*; V. 49; 154; 204. dasahi dhammehi nissato, V. 151 *fol.* pañhaṇ vyākaroṭi, III. 419. param maraṇā, II. 41; IV. 68; V. 31; 186; 193; 196. parinibbāyati, IV. 313. parinibbuto, III. 247; 340; IV. 84. °ppavedito dhamma- vinayo, *see Vinaya*. pātubhāvā, II. 130 *fol.* pātu- bhāvo dullabho, I. 266; III. 240; 441. °balāni, *the five*, III. 9. *the six, in detail*, III. 417 *fol.* *the ten, in detail*, V. 33; 37. °sāvako, I. 90; II. 4; 34; III. 326 *fol.*; V. 50; 155 *fol.* °seyyā, II. 244 *fol.*

Tanutta, I. 159. rāga°, dosa°, moha°, I. 232; II. 144.

Tantākulakajāto, II. 211. (*See Preface to Vol. II.*)

Tantāvuta, I. 286.

Tanti, °ssaro, III. 375.

Tandī, I. 3.



- Tapanīya, kamman, iv. 97. dhammo, i. 49; v. 243; 276.
 Tapassīy, iv. 175; 182; 184; v. 190.
 Tapo, iii. 346; iv. 55; 461; v. 18. attan°, paran°,
 ii. 205 *fol.* Gotamo sabbay tapan garahati, v. 190.
 °jigucchā, ii. 200 *fol.* (na) tapitabbay, v. 191.
 Tappetar, i. 87.
 Tama, i. 164; iv. 177. tamonudo, i. 165; iv. 254.
 °parāyano, ii. 85.
 Taraccha, iii. 101.
 Talāka, iii. 395; iv. 279; 283; 287.
 Tassapāpiyyasika, i. 99; iv. 144; 347.
 Tāna, i. 155; 156.
 Tādi, ii. 25.
 Tārakā, iv. 86; v. 22.
 Tāragāṇa, iii. 34; iv. 255.
 Tāla, °vatthukato, iv. 184; and see Mūla (ucchinna).
 Tālaccchāti, ii. 48 *fol.*
 Tikicchaka, v. 218 *fol.*
 Tittabhadantika, i. 295; ii. 206.
 Tiṇa, i. 145; 295; iv. 108. °āgāra, i. 101. °gahana,
 i. 153. °bhakkha, i. 241; 295.
 Tiṇava, ii. 117.
 Tiṇavatthāraka, i. 99; iv. 144.
 Tiṇukkā, iii. 97.
 Tiṇḍuka, i. 127.
 Titta, i. 87. a°, i. 279.
 Titti, i. 261; 279.
 Tittha, v. 347 *fol.*; 350 *fol.*; 359.
 Titthakaro, iii. 371; iv. 103; 135.
 Titthāyatanaṇ, i. 173; 175.
 Titthiya, i. 279; iii. 393. añña°, see Aññatitthiyo.
 °sāvako, i. 279; iii. 393.
 Tidiva, iii. 40.
 Tintiṇa, v. 149.
 Tipu, iii. 16.
 Tippa, ii. 116; 143; 153.
 Timi, iv. 200; 203; 206.
 Timingala, iv. 200; 203; 206.
 Timiramingala, iv. 200; 203; 207.
 Tiracchāna, °yoni, i. 37; 60; 267; ii. 112; 126 *fol.*;
 iii. 414 *fol.*; iv. 226; 247; 378. khīnatiracchānayoni,
 iv. 405; 407; v. 182; 184. saṅsappajātikā °yoni,
 v. 289. °kathā, see Kathā. °gato, ii. 33.
 Tiriyā, iii. 240; 242.
 Tirīṭa, i. 295; ii. 206. tirīṭakaṇ, i. 240.

- Tila, i. 130; iv. 108; 112; v. 173.
 Tira, orimaṇ, pārimaṇ, ii. 50; v. 232 *fol.*; 252 *fol.*
 Tuṇḍibhāva, ariyo, iv. 153.
 Tumo, iii. 124 *fol.*
 Turiya, i. 145. pañcangikaṇ, iv. 263; 265.
 Tulā, iv. 282; 286. °kūṭaṇ, ii. 209. °dharo, iv. 282; 286.
 Tuvataṇ, v. 342.
 Tūlikā, i. 181.
 Tekiccha, a°, iii. 146; 402 *fol.*; iv. 160.
 Tecīvarakattar, i. 38.
 Tejo, iv. 375; v. 129; 318 *fol.*; 324; 353 *fol.* °khan-
 dho, iv. 103. °dhātu, *see* Dhātu. °saññī, v. 7 *fol.*;
 318 *fol.*; 353 *fol.* °saññā, v. 325.
 Tedaṇḍika, iii. 276.
 Terovassika, iii. 324.
 Tela, i. 48; 209; 278. °ppadīpo, i. 137.
 Toya, ii. 39; iii. 347.

 Thaṇṇa, iv. 276.
 Thaddha, ii. 26. at°, ii. 26.
 Thambha, i. 100; 299; iii. 430; iv. 350; 465; v. 310;
 361.
 Tharu, iii. 152.
 Thalaṭṭha, ii. 241.
 Thāma, ii. 187 *fol.* purisa°, i. 50; ii. 118; iv. 190.
 Thāmaṇ, ii. 250; iv. 110; 153; 234; 291; v. 24; 27.
 Thāli, °dhovanaṇ, i. 161. °pāko, i. 166.
 Thāvareyya, i. 38; ii. 23.
 Thīna, iii. 421. °middhaṇ, iii. 69 *fol.* *See* Nivaraṇa.
 Thullaphusitaka, i. 243; v. 114 *fol.*; 117; 119;
 thūlaphussitaka, ii. 140.
 Thusa, i. 242; thusodaka, i. 295; ii. 206.
 Thūṇā, ii. 198.
 Thūpa, °araho, i. 77; ii. 245.
 Theta (theta), ii. 209; iv. 249.
 Thena, athenī, iii. 38.
 Theyya, i. 129. °sankhāṇ, iii. 209; iv. 370 *fol.*;
 v. 264; 266; 283; 292.
 Thera, i. 78; 247; ii. 23; 147; 168; v. 348; 350 *fol.*;
 353. phāsu viharatī, v. 201.
 Thoka, bahukamhi thokaṇ detī, iv. 10.

 Daka, ii. 33
 Dakkhiṇā, ii. 68; 80; iii. 43; 46; 178; 259; 336; iv.
 64 *fol.*; 394.

- Dakkhineyya, i. 24; 63; 150; ii. 44; 56; iii. 134; 158; 162; 206; 248; 279; 387; iv. 10; 13 *fol.*; 25 *fol.*; 394. °aggi, iv. 41; 45.
- Datṭhar, ii. 25.
- Danda, i. 138; 206. a°, iv. 89; 105. ti°, iv. 191; 193. dandādāna, iv. 400. dandaṇ olubbha, iii. 298. nihita°, i. 211; ii. 208; iv. 249; 251; 255; v. 204; 284; 286; 290. °parāyanaṇ, i. 138. °bhayaṇ, ii. 122. °mantaraṇ, i. 295; ii. 206.
- Datti, i. 295; ii. 206.
- Daddara, iv. 171.
- Daddula, iv. 47 *fol.* °bhakkho, i. 241; 295; ii. 206.
- Dadhi, ii. 95.
- Danta, i. 6. °katthaṇ, iii. 250.
- Dantavidagaṣaka, i. 261.
- Dabbajātika, i. 254.
- Dabbha, ii. 207.
- Dama, i. 151; ii. 152 *fol.*
- Damma, assa°, purisa°, ii. 112.
- Dayhati (*sic*), iv. 103.
- Daratha, iii. 238.
- Dalha, °dhammo, ii. 48. °parakkamo, ii. 250.
- Dalidda, ii. 203; iii. 351 *fol.*; iv. 219; v. 43. a°, ii. 57.
- Dava, i. 114; ii. 40; 145; iv. 167.
- Dassana, ādi°, ādinava°, nissarana°, v. 47. adassana-kamyatā, v. 145 *fol.*; 148 *fol.* °anuttariyaṇ, iii. 284; 325. °kāmo, i. 150; iv. 115. dassanānaṇ aggaṇ, iii. 202. dhamma°, iii. 263. bhikkhu°, iv. 25 *fol.* labhati Tathāgataṇ dassanāya, i. 121; iii. 381. viparitadassana, iii. 114; iv. 226; v. 284; 289; 293. a°, v. 285; 291; 296. sammā°, iii. 138; iv. 290; v. 199. ñāṇa°, i. 220; ii. 200; iv. 302 *fol.*; 428. ñāṇa° paṭilābho, i. 43; ii. 44 *fol.*; iii. 323. adhidevañāṇa°, iv. 304. aparisesañāṇa°, iv. 428. alamariyañāṇadassanaviseso, i. 9; iii. 64; 430; v. 88. maggāmaggañāṇa°, v. 47. parisuddhañāṇa-dassano, iii. 125. yathābhūtañāṇa°, iii. 19; 200; 360; iv. 99; 336; v. 2 *fol.*; 311 *fol.* vimuttiñāṇa°, iii. 12; 19; 81; 134; iv. 99; 336; 352; v. 130. *See also* Khandha.
- Dassaviṇ, ādinava°, v. 181 *fol.* anādinava°, v. 178; 181. pariyaṇta°, v. 50 *fol.* bhaya°, *see* Bhaya.
- Dassiṇ, tira°, iii. 368.
- Dahati, iv. 239.
- Dahara-t-agge, v. 300 *fol.*

Dātar, II. 203.

Dāna, *passim*. attha, IV. 236. pañca, IV. 246. āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 91. kāla°, III. 41. dānassa vipāko nibbattati, IV. 392 *fol.* dānūpapatti, attha, IV. 239 *fol.* dāne ānisaṃsā, III. 41. petānaṃ nātisālohitānaṃ upakappati, V. 269. (na) mahapphalaṃ, mahānisaṃsaṃ, IV. 60; 237 *fol.* paraṃ dānaṃ dadantaṃ vāreti . . ., I. 161. °vatthūni, attha, IV. 236. sanditthikaṃ dāna-phalaṃ, III. 39; IV. 79. [a]sakkaccaṃ, [a]cittikatvā deti, IV. 392 *fol.* °saṃvibhāgarato, I. 150; 226; III. 53; 313; 316; IV. 6; 266 *fol.*; 271; V. 331; 336. [a]sappurisa, III. 171 *fol.*; IV. 243.

Dānapati, III. 39; IV. 79 *fol.*

Dāma, III. 393.

Dāya, tiṇa°, V. 337.

Dāyaka, I. 26; 161; II. 64; 80; III. 32; 39; 336; IV. 81. a°, III. 32.

Dāyapanna, IV. 249; 251; 255.

Dāyāda, III. 45; 173. kamma°, III. 72 *fol.*; 186; V. 288 *fol.*

Dāra, sadārasantuttho, III. 348; V. 138.

Dāru, I. 112.

Dāliddiya, III. 351 *fol.*

Dighacchā, II. 117 (*sic*); *cf.* p. 143. *See* Digacchā.

Ditthadhamma, I. 249; II. 61. °abhinibbuto, I. 142. °vedaniyo, I. 249; 251. ditth' eva dhamme dukkhaṃ, sukhaṃ viharati, III. 429, *and see* Jhāna. sasankhāraparinibbāyi, II. 155. parinibbāyanti, II. 167.

Ditthadhammika, I. 47; 98.

Ditthapada, IV. 103.

Ditthi, I. 32; II. 252 *fol.*; III. 132; 289; 349. antag-gāhikā, I. 154; II. 240; III. 130. assāda°, attānu°, micchā°, III. 447. °tthānaṃ, V. 198. ditthānugati, I. 126; III. 108; 115; 251; 251. ditthiyaṃ suppaṭividdhā, *passim*. °nījjhānakkhanti, I. 189 *fol.*; 193; II. 191. °paṭivedho, IV. 15; 36. °parisuddhipadhāniyanga, II. 195. °palāso, I. 79. pāpa°, IV. 172. pāpikā, bhaddikā, V. 212 *fol.* °ppatto, I. 74; 118; IV. 10; V. 23. bhava°, vibhava°, I. 83. bhūtā, sankhatā, &c., V. 187. °vipatti, I. 95; 268. °vipallāso, II. 52. °visuddhi, I. 95. sakkāya°, III. 438; V. 144; 147. °saṃyojanaṃ, IV. 7 *fol.* °samudayo, °nirodho, °nirodhagāminiṃ paṭipadā, IV. 68. °sampadā, I. 95; 269; III. 438; IV. 238. °sampanno, III. 438 *fol.*; IV.

394. *nitthā*, v. 119 *fol.* See also *Attā*, *Anusaya*, *Micchādītthi*, *Yoga*.
- Ditthiko*. See *Micchādītthika*, *Sammādītthika*.
- Ditthigata*, iv. 68; v. 72 *fol.*; 186; 197. *bāhirakaṇ*, v. 63. *pāpakaṇ*, v. 194.
- Dinna* "[n]atthi dinnaṇ," *Ac.*, i. 269; iv. 226; v. 265; 268; 286; 289; 291; 293; 296.
- Dibba*, āyu, vaṇṇa, *Ac.*, i. 115; iii. 33; iv. 242. *uccāsayanamahāsayaṇaṇ*, i. 182. *kāmaguṇā*, *pañca*, v. 273. °*cakkhu*, see *Cakkhu*. *sotadhātu*, i. 255.
- Dibbacakkhuka*, i. 23; 25.
- Divasa*, iii. 304; iv. 317.
- Divādivassa*, v. 185.
- Divāsaññā*, ii. 45.
- Disā*, iii. 69 *fol.* the four, iii. 368; 396; iv. 167. *anu*, iii. 368; iv. 167. See also *Mettā* (-*sahagatena cetasā*).
- Dighatta*, i. 54.
- Dīpa*, i. 155 *fol.*
- Dīpiṇ*, iii. 101.
- Dīpeti*, v. 73 *fol.*
- Dukūla*, iv. 393.
- Dukkara*, i. 286; iv. 31; 135; v. 202.
- Dukkha*, i. 58; 137; 144; 176; 189; 194; 201; ii. 116; 143; 153; 191; iii. 207; 326; 410; 416; iv. 128 *fol.*; 157 *fol.*; 440; v. 212; 216 *fol.* *adukkhamasukhaṇ*, i. 173. *adukkhamasukhe ānisayso*, iv. 442. *anicce dukkhasaññā*, iii. 85; 334; iv. 52. °*anupassī*, iv. 14; 146 *fol.*; v. 359. *abhinibbattiya*, *anabhiratiya* *sati dukkhaṇ pātikankhaṇ*, v. 121 *fol.* *ekanta*, ii. 231. *kāmānaṇ adhivacanaṇ*, iii. 310; iv. 289. °*kkhandho*, i. 147. °*kkhandhassa samudayo*, *nirodho*, i. 177; v. 184. *cetasikaṇ*, i. 157; 216; iv. 406; v. 183. *taṇ dukkhaṇ*, *yaṇ dukkhaṇ*, v. 187 *fol.* *dukkhaṇ viharatu*, i. 95; iii. 3; 429. *dukkhass' anto*, *antakaro*, *antakiriya*, ii. 26; 48; 50; iii. 246; 293; 400 *fol.*; iv. 8 *fol.*; 12; 106; 380; v. 50 *fol.*; 292; 294; 297; 299. *dukkhassa nidānasambhavo*, *Ac.*, iii. 410; 416. *dukkhassa vemattatā*, iii. 410; 416. *dukkhudrayā*, i. 97; iv. 42 *fol.*; v. 243; 277. *dukkhe anattasaññā*, iv. 53. °*domanassaṇ*, v. 194. °*nirodho*, i. 107; 177; iii. 410; 416. See also *Sacca*. °*nirodhagāminipātipadā*, iii. 410; 416. See also *Sacca* (*ariya*). *rāgaṇ*, *dosajaṇ*, *mohaṇ*, ii. 149 *fol.* °*vipāko*, i. 97; ii. 172; iii. 410; iv. 42 *fol.*; v. 244; 277; 292 *fol.* °*saññā*; iii. 334; iv. 52. °*samudayo*, i. 177. See also *Sacca*.

- sammādukkhakkhayo, II. 243; III. 132; 152 *fol.*;
 289 *fol.*; IV. 111; 234; 285; 289; 325; V. 15; 25;
 28; 91. -gāmi, III. 53; 65; IV. 6; 271; 352; 357.
 sukha°, I. 123; II. 158; III. 440.
- Duggati, II. 123; III. 3. °bhayaṇ, IV. 364.
- Duggahīta, II. 147; 168; III. 178.
- Duccaja (*v. l. dubbaja*), III. 50.
- Duccarita, IV. 195. *the three in detail*, I. 48; 52;
 57; 62; 102; 105; 114; 138; 158; 164; 254; 256;
 II. 112; 119; 226; 228; III. 2; 73; 189; 267; 352;
 446; IV. 8; 109; 174; 183; 189; V. 35; 68; 200; 340.
 kāya°, vaci° *only*, V. 39. ādinavā duccarite, III. 267.
 kāyena, &c., duccaritaṇ carati, I. 146; 216; II. 85;
 121; III. 72; 352; 385; IV. 44; 96. āhāro tiṇṇaṇ
 duccaritaṇaṇ, V. 113; 116. natthi Tathāgatassa kāya°.
 &c., IV. 82. vaciduccaritaṇi, cattāri, II. 141; 228.
- Dujjivha, III. 260. dujjivhatā, III. 261.
- Dutṭha, I. 157 *fol.*; °aruko, I. 124; 127.
- Duddassika, II. 85.
- Dundubhi, deva°, IV. 311 *fol.*
- Dunnaya, III. 178.
- Dupaṭṭhāka, III. 143 *fol.*
- Duppameyya, I. 266.
- Dubbaca, II. 147; III. 178; V. 152; 159; 161.
- Dubbaja. *See* Duccaja.
- Dubbhara, V. 159; 161.
- Dubbharatā, IV. 280; V. 159; 161.
- Dubbhāsita, subhāsita-dubbhāsitaṇa attho, IV. 226.
- Dubbhikkha, I. 160; III. 41.
- Duma, III. 43.
- Dummana, II. 59; 61; 198.
- Dummanku (dummaṅku), I. 98; V. 70 (*see Preface*,
vol. v., p. vi., n.).
- Dummankuya, IV. 97 *fol.*
- Durakkhātā, I. 34.
- Durabbhisambhava, V. 202.
- Durāgata, II. 117; 143; 153; III. 163.
- Durāsada, II. 46.
- Durutta, II. 117; 143; 153; III. 163.
- Dusanīya, III. 110.
- Dussa, V. 347. chavadussāni, I. 295; II. 206. °karaṇ-
 ḍako, IV. 230.
- Dussana, parisa°, II. 225.
- Dussassa, I. 160.
- Dussilya, I. 105; V. 145 *fol.*; 148 *fol.*; 158; 161.

- Dūta, deva°, i. 188; 142.
 Dūteyya, iv. 196. °pahinagamanāṇ, ii. 209 (cf. D. i. 5).
 Dūre-pāti, i. 284; ii. 170 *fol.*; 202.
 Dūsi, samaṇa°, yava°, iv. 169 *fol.*
 Dūseti (bhaddake bhikkhū), iv. 169 *fol.*
 Deyya, saddhā°, iii. 264. °dhammo, i. 150; 166.
 Deva, i. 37; 248; ii. 91; iii. 331 *fol.*; iv. 461; v. 272.
 °asurasangāmo, iv. 432. āyuppaṃāṇ, i. 267; ii. 126 *fol.*; iv. 252 *fol.*; 256; 261. dighāyukā, ii. 83.
 devāṇaṇ indo, i. 144. sa-indā devā, v. 325 *fol.*
 °dūtāni, i. 188; 142. °nikāyo, i. 63 *fol.*; ii. 185; iii. 249 *fol.*; iv. 55; 226; 302; 461. °parisā, ii. 185.
 °dhammiko, iii. 277. °parivāro, ii. 91. °ppattā, ii. 184. °putto, i. 278. °bhūto, iii. 93. manāpakāyiko, iv. 265 *fol.* °manussā, *passim*. °loko, *see* Loka. saṃvasati, ii. 57 *fol.* Subhakiṇṇā devā, i. 122.
 Devatā, i. 64; iii. 309; iv. 302 *fol.* devatūposatho, i. 211. °baliṇ, ii. 68. balipatiggāhikā devatā, iii. 77. manāpakāyikā, iv. 262 *fol.* vippatīsāriniyo, iv. 390. yathārūpāya saddhāya samannāgatā . . ., i. 210; iii. 287; v. 331. sapubba°, ii. 70. *See also* Anussati, Anussarati.
 Devī, ii. 202.
 Desanā, dhamma°, i. 53; ii. 182; iv. 337 *fol.*; v. 49; 154.
 Desetar (desitar), v. 349; 352.
 Deha, ii. 18.
 Doṇi, i. 253; v. 323 *fol.* tela°, iii. 58.
 Domanassa, i. 144; ii. 5; 149 *fol.*; iii. 207; 326; v. 216 *fol.* abhijjhā°, i. 39; 296; ii. 16; 39; 152. somanassa°, i. 163.
 Dovacassa, °karaṇā dhammā, ii. 147; iii. 178.
 Dovacassatā, i. 83; iii. 310; 448; v. 146; 148; 159; 161.
 Dovārika, iv. 107; 110. sati°, iv. 111.
 Dosa, i. 187; 266; ii. 172; 203; 213; iii. 181.
 with lobho, moho, i. 184; 189; 194; 201; 263; ii. 191; iii. 338; 357; v. 39; 41 *fol.*; 86. a°, i. 135; 190; 195; 203; 263; ii. 192; v. 87. ajjhattaṇ, iii. 357 *fol.* l. d. m. kammanidānasambhavo, v. 262. l. d. m. nidāṇaṇ kammāṇaṇ samudayaṇ, i. 184; 263; iii. 338. l. d. m. °hetuko pāpātīpāto, &c., v. 261. l. d. m. hetu . . . pāpassa kammaṇaṇ kiriyāya, v. 86. with rāgo, moho, *see* Rāga. °agati, *see* Agati, the four. sa°, i. 112, *see also* Aggi.
 Dosaniya (dhammā), ii. 120.
 Dosantara, i. 59; iii. 196 *fol.*; v. 81.

Dohin, v. 347 foll.; 350 foll.; 359.

Dvāra, amata°, v. 946. indriyesu gutta°, see Indriya.

Dvejja, III. 408.

Dhaṇṣati, II. 67; v. 76 foll.

Dhaṇsin, II. 182.

Dhaja, II. 151. aggaṇ, III. 89 foll. dhammad°, III. 149 pannad°, III. 84 foll.

Dhañña, II. 32; 86. āmaka°, II. 209. °rāsī, IV. 163; 170.

Dhata, I. 36; II. 23; 97; III. 114 foll.; 120; 135; 152; 155; 176; 262; IV. 6; 110; 116; 152; 221; 223; 296 foll.; 328; 337; 391; v. 23; 26; 71; 80; 89; 154; 163; 199; 338; 341.

Dhana, brāhmaṇā na sannidhiṇ karonti, III. 222. sad-dhā°, sila°, suta°, cāga°, pañña°, III. 53; IV. 4 foll. hiri°, ottappa°, IV. 4 foll.; 7.

Dhanuka, III. 75; v. 203.

Dhanuggaha, II. 48; IV. 107.

Dhamati, I. 254; IV. 169. nid°, I. 254; IV. 169. san°, I. 254.

Dhamma. (a) things, phenomena, system, order of things, cosmos: mahāsamudde, IV. 198; 206. sabbaṇ dhammaṇ abhijanāti (parijanāti), IV. 88; v. 48. diṭṭh' eva dhamme, see Diṭṭhadhamma. dhammaṇ attato upagacchati, I. 27; III. 439. °samannupassati, III. 432. dhammuddhaccavigahitamano, II. 157. dhammesu dhammānupassī, I. 39; 296; II. 256; III. 450; IV. 301. rajaniyo, dosaniyo, III. 169. °vitakkā, I. 254. saṇḍo-janiyā, I. 50. sovacassakaraṇā, see Sovacassa. itthā, kantā, manāpā, v. 135. sankhata, asankhata, II. 34.

(b) mental, moral, physical states of the individual, I. 89 foll. [a]kusalā, passim. sarīratthā, v. 88 foll. tayo, pahātabbā, &c., I. 275. alaṇ attano, &c., IV. 328. aparassa, III. 349. [tihi]dhammehi samannāgato, I. 102 and passim. kusalāṇaṇ dhammāṇaṇ pubban-gamo, pubbanimittaṇ, v. 236. anulomikā, I. 106. abhiñña pariññeyyā . . . , II. 246. ekaṇ dhammaṇ abhijanāti, parijanāti, I. 198. kiṇ-mūlakā, -sambhavā, -samudayā . . . sabbe dhammā, IV. 338. nāthakaraṇā, v. 23 foll. niddhamaniyā, dasa, v. 220. nirūpadhiṇ, I. 147. rāgo, &c., I. 199. °samuppādo, III. 406; 408. sāvajjo, anavajjo, I. 189; 194; II. 191; v. 242; 276. asekiyā, dasa, v. 222. vijjābhāgiyo, I. 61. sekhasa [a]parihānāya, IV. 331. sacchikaraṇiyā, II. 182.

(c) -dhammo: having the quality of, I. 147 and

passim. avinipāta°, i. 232; ii. 89; 238; iii. 54; iv. 12. anuppāda°, i. 135; 137; 184; 218; ii. 249; iv. 174 *fol.*; 184. jarā°, vyādhi°, maraṇa°, khaya°, nassanā°, iii. 54. viparināma°, i. 258; iv. 157; 159. samudaya°, nirodha°, iv. 186; v. 343. anāvatti-dhammo, i. 232; 245; 290; ii. 89; 238; iv. 12; 399; 423 *fol.*; v. 343.

(d) *doctrine in general; point of doctrine; rules,* iii. 176. abhisamācāriko, iii. 15. ariya°, anariya°, v. 241; 274. ācayagāmī, apacayagāmī, v. 243; 276 *fol.* [a]tapanīyo, i. 49; v. 243; 276. dukkhudrayo, sukhudrayo, v. 243; 277. dukkha- sukha-vipāko, v. 244; 277. sapaṭikkamano, v. 262. sappurisa°, v. 245; 279. (sa- an-) āsavo, v. 242; 275. atth'eso mayi dhammo, iii. 198. āsevitabbo, bhāvetabbo, *de.*, v. 246 *fol.*; 279 *fol.* uppādetabbo, v. 245; 279. garu°, iv. 280. garudhammā, attha, iv. 276. kaṇho, sukko, i. 51; v. 232 *fol.*; 253 *fol.* . . . dhammanaj dhāraṇakajātiko, iv. 221; 223. pāpa°, pāpako, *passim.* Bhagavaṇ-mūlako . . ., i. 199; iv. 351; v. 355. sad°, *see* Saddhamma.

(e) *the* DHAMMA, i. 133; 276 (§ 123); v. 275; dhammo, vinayo, satthusāsanaj, ii. 168. ādinavā dhammaj bhaṇantassa, iii. 251. *eight thoughts about it,* iv. 228. °anussati, *see* Anussati, Anussarati. ādi-, majjhe-, pariyosāna-kalyāṇo, ii. 147; 208; iii. 113 *fol.*; 135; 152; 262; 381; iv. 6; 110; 152; 361; v. 23; 26; 71 *fol.*; 80; 89; 163; 198; 204; 338. dhammaññu, iii. 148; iv. 113 *fol.* °attho, i. 162, v. 77. attho ca, i. 69; ii. 7; v. 222; 254. °adhipateyyo, i. 109; 147; iii. 149 *fol.* °adhipo, i. 150. dhamme aveccappasādena, i. 223; ii. 56; iii. 212; 332 *fol.*; 451; iv. 406; v. 183. °anudhammo, i. 36; 131; ii. 7; 97; 190; 245; iii. 176; 240; iv. 116; 221; 223; 296; 310; 337; 391; v. 126. °anusārī, i. 74; iv. 215; v. 23. abhi°, v. 24; 27; 90; 201; 339. °ārāmo, iii. 431. °iddhi, i. 93. dhammūposatho, i. 208. °esānā, i. 93. opasamiko, parinibbāyiko, iv. 225. dhamme kankhati, ii. 79; iv. 460; v. 18. °kathiko, i. 23; 25 *fol.*; ii. 138; iii. 78 *fol.*; v. 10 *fol.* °kathikattaj, i. 38. kalyāṇa°, i. 74; 108; 226; 248; ii. 81; 91; 110; 224 *fol.*; iv. 211; 214. °kāmo, v. 24; 27; 90; 201; 339. °ketu, iii. 149. dhamme agāraṇo viharati, iii. 247; 340; iv. 84. dhammaj garukaroti, ii. 20; iv. 120 *fol.* °gāravatā, iii. 330; 423 *fol.*; iv. 28 *fol.*

°cakkaj, *see* Cakka. °cakkhu, iv. 186. °cariyā, i. 55; ii. 5; iii. 448; v. 87; 302. °ddhajo, i. 109; iii. 149. dhato, *see* Dhata. dhammaj dhareti, i. 36; iii. 176; iv. 116. °dharo, i. 117; ii. 8; 147; 178; iii. 179; 361 *foll.*; iv. 310; v. 16; 349; 352. °dhāraṇā, v. 126. dhammaj (na) pariyāpunāti, ii. 103; 185; iii. 86; 176 *foll.*; 361 *foll.* °nisanti, iv. 15; 36. °paṭisaṇvedi, i. 151; iii. 21. °paṭisambhidā, ii. 160. pattadhammo, iv. 186. °padāni, ii. 185. *the four, in detail*, ii. 29 *foll.* °pariyatti, iii. 86. °pariyayo, i. 65; iv. 63; v. 288. °pariyetthi, i. 93. °pariyesanā, i. 93. [a]parihāniyo, iii. 309 *foll.*; iv. 16; 20 *foll.* paresaj dhammaj deseti, i. 151; iii. 184. °pūjā, i. 93. °ppamāno, ii. 71. °bhūto, v. 226 *foll.* yathāsuto -pariyatto, iv. 86; v. 349; 352. yoniso vicine dhammaj, iv. 3 *foll.* °ratanaj, i. 94. °raso, i. 36. °rāgo, °nandi, v. 343 *foll.* °rāja, i. 109; iii. 149. °rañño rājā, iii. 149. °laddho, i. 129. °vādī, ii. 209. °vādinī parisā, i. 75; 76. viññugarahito, i. 189; 194; ii. 191. viññuppasattho, ii. 191. °vinayo, i. 34; 35; 121; 185; 266; 283; ii. 2; 26; 117; 123; 185; iii. 8; 163; 168 *foll.*; 240; 327; iv. 36; 200 *foll.*; v. 144; 157; 163; 189; 192. °vihārī, iii. 86 *foll.* °vuddhi, i. 94. °vedo, *see* Veda. °vepullaj, i. 94. samañānaṇ Sakyaputtiyānaṇ, i. 185. sandiṭṭhiko, akāliko, ehipassiko, opānāyiko, &c., i. 222; 156 *foll.*; 207; ii. 56; iii. 212; 285; 356 *foll.*; iv. 406; v. 183; 329; 336. °sandoṣo, iii. 106 *foll.* sammad-akkhato, v. 232 *foll.*; 253 *foll.*; 343. dhammaj saraṇaj gato, *see* Saraṇa. °savanaṇ, *see* Savanaṇ. dhammaj suṇāti, iii. 176; v. 103. °soto, iii. 350. °sotasamāpanno, v. 329 *foll.* svākkhato Bhagavatā dhammo . . ., i. 217; 276; ii. 56; iii. 212; 285; 312; 315; iv. 83; 211; 215; 406; v. 183; 329; 336.

(f) right, moral, religious, i. 9 *foll.* °kammaj, i. 74. °dhammena, i. 129. °saññī, i. 85; 86. yathāddhammaj paṭikaroti, paṭigaṇhāti, i. 103.

Adhamma, ii. 19; v. 73 *foll.* °kammaj, i. 74. °cariyā, i. 55; ii. 5. adhammo ca, v. 223 *foll.*; 231; 242; 255; 260; 275. adhammattho, v. 76. adhammo anatto ca, v. 222; 254. °rāgaratto, i. 160. °vādinī (parisā), i. 75. °saññī, i. 85 *foll.*

Dhammatā, ii. 21; v. 2; 312. kalyāṇa°, kusala°, ii. 86; v. 66.

Dhammika, I. 75; 109. a°, I. 75; III. 243. saha°, I. 174 foll.

Dhava, I. 202; 204.

Dhātu, IV. 385. *the three, in detail*, I. 223. ajjhattikā, bāhirā, II. 164. *the four, in detail*, I. 222. tejo°, vāyo°, *only*, III. 243. *the six*, I. 175 foll. *in detail*, I. 176. aneka°, nānā°, I. 22; V. 33; 37. anekadhātu-paṭivedho, III. 325. ārambha° (ārabbha°), nikkama°, parakkama°, I. 4; III. 338. upakkama°, III. 338. kāma°, vyāpāda°, vihiṇṣa°, III. 447. °kusalatā, I. 83. thiti°, III. 338. tejo-dhātukusalo, I. 25. thāma°, III. 338. dibbasota°, I. 255; III. 17; 29; 280; V. 199. nibbāna°, II. 120; IV. 202. nissāraṇiṇyā dhātuyo, *the five*, III. 245. *the six*, III. 290; V. 57. nekkhamma°, avyāpāda°, avihīṇṣa°, III. 447.

Dhārakajātika, II. 97; IV. 296 foll.; 328.

Dhāraṇa, saṅghātipattacivara°, II. 104; 106 foll.; 210.

Dhāretar, IV. 196.

Dhitimā, I. 25.

Dhutavāda, I. 23.

Dhutta, a°, III. 38; IV. 266; 270. itthi°, surā°, akkha°, IV. 283; 288.

Dhura, nikkhitta°, I. 71; II. 148; III. 108; 179 foll. anikkhitta°, III. 65; 432; V. 24; 28; 90.

Dhuva, II. 33.

Dhūpāyati, II. 214 foll.

Dhūma, II. 53; IV. 72 foll. dhūmaṇ kattā, V. 347 foll.; 350 foll.; 359.

Dheyya, kamma°, IV. 285; 289; 322. Māra°, IV. 228.

Dhorayha, I. 162.

Dhovana, I. 132; 161; 277. ariyaṇ, V. 216.

Nakula, V. 289 foll.

Nakkhatta, IV. 86.

Nagara, I. 160; 178. paccantimaṇ, IV. 106 foll.; V. 194.

Nangala, III. 64.

Nangutṭha, II. 245.

Nacca, I. 261.

Natṭha, II. 249.

Natthikavāda, II. 31.

Nadi, I. 33; 136; 250; 287; II. 55; 201; III. 52; 64; IV. 137. kun°, II. 140; IV. 100; V. 114 foll.; 117;

119. mahā°, I. 243; II. 140; IV. 101; 198; V. 22; 114; 117; 119. °viduggaṇ, I. 35; III. 128.

Nantaka, III. 187.

- Nāntikavāsin**, iv. 376.
Nandati, iv. 94 *fol.*
Nandi, *nandī*, ii. 59; 61. *kāma°*, *bhava°*, *ditthi°*, ii. 10.
kāma°, *vyāpāda°*, *éc.*, iii., 246. *dhamma°*, iv. 423
fol.
Nabha (*nabhā*), i. 242; ii. 50; iii. 240.
Naya, ii. 180; 191.
Nara, i. 130; ii. 5; iii. 53.
Naḷa, ii. 73.
Naseti, iv. 169 *fol.*
Nassana, *°dhammo*, iii. 54.
Nahātaka, iv. 144.
Nahāpaka, iii. 25.
Nahāpana, i. 62; 132; ii. 70; iv. 54.
Nahāru, i. 50; iv. 129. *°daddulaj*, iv. 47 *fol.*
Nāga, ii. 116; iii. 156 *fol.*; 345; iv. 200; 204; 207;
435; v. 202. *mahā°*, iv. 107; 110.
Nāthakaraṇa, *°dhamma*, *the ten, in detail*, v. 23 *fol.*;
89 *fol.*
Nānatta, iv. 385. *°kāyo*, iv. 39 *fol.* *°saññā*, i. 41; *
267; ii. 184; iii. 306 (*sic lege*); iv. 40.
Nābhi, i. 112.
Nāmarūpa, i. 83; 176; iii. 400; v. 51; 56. *°āram-*
manā, iv. 385.
Nālikā, i. 210.
Nāla, iv. 169.
Nāliya, *°sakaṇ*, iii. 49.
Nāvā, iii. 368.
Nikaṭṭha, *°citto*, *°kāyo*, ii. 137.
Nikāmalābhiṇ, ii. 23; 36.
Nikāya, *deva°*, *see Deva*.
Nikkama, *°dhātu*, i. 4. *kalyāṇajava°*, iii. 214.
Nikkujjati, *pattaṇ*, iv. 344. *nikkujjito*, i. 173; iii. 238.
Nikkuha, ii. 26.
Nikkha, *suvanna°*, iv. 120 *fol.*
Nikkhitta, *dun°*, *su°*, i. 59; ii. 147 *fol.* *°dhuro*, *see*
Dhura.
Nigaṇṭha, iii. 276; 383. *nigaṇṭhūposatho*, i. 205 *fol.*
°sāvako, ii. 196; 199. *dasahi asaddhammehi saman-*
nāgato, v. 150.
Niggaha, i. 98; 174; v. 70.
Niggaṇhāti, *niggahetvā*, iii. 187.
Nighaṇḍu, *sanighaṇḍuketubhāṇaṇ*, i. 163; 166; iii. 223.
Nicca, ii. 33; 52; v. 210. *°saññi*, ii. 52. *anicca*, ii. 33;
52; v. 343 *fol.* *anicce dukkhasaññā*, iv. 52. *°anupassī*,

- v. 112; 359. (sabbasankhāresu), III. 83; IV. 13.
 (cakkhusmiṃ), IV. 145 foll. tad aniccaṃ, yad aniccaṃ,
 v. 187 foll. °patisaṃvedī, IV. 13; 145 foll. °saññā,
 °saññī, III. 79; 85; 334; IV. 13; 51; 145 foll.
 Nicchāta, IV. 410 foll.; v. 65.
 Nicchedeti, III. 365.
 Nijigimsitā, III. 111.
 Nijjara, I. 221; II. 198. dasa nijjaravatthūni, v. 215 foll.
 Nijjiṇṇa, v. 215 foll.
 Nijjhātibala, IV. 223.
 Nijjhāna, II. 191; 193.
 Nijjhāma (patipadā), I. 295 foll.
 Nitthā, nitthaṃ gato, II. 175; III. 450; v. 119 foll.
 Nittuddana, vālaggakoṭinittuddanamattaṃ, III. 403
 foll.; 406.
 Nittharapa, II. 200.
 Nidassana, nila°, pīta°, &c.; IV. 305 foll.
 Nidāna, I. 134 foll.; 263 foll.; 338; II. 196; IV. 128 foll.
 sa-a-nidāno, I. 82.
 Niddasa, IV. 15; 35 foll.
 Niddā, III. 251. °kilamatha-pativinodana, II. 48; 50.
 niddārāmatā, III. 116; 173; 293 foll.; 309 foll.; 330;
 449; IV. 22; 24; 331; v. 164.
 Nidhi, °mukhaṃ, v. 346.
 Nidhunāti, III. 365.
 Nindati, II. 3; v. 171; 174.
 Nindā, II. 188; IV. 157 foll.
 Ninna, anupubba° (samuddo), IV. 198; 200; 206.
 viveka°, IV. 224; 233; v. 175. kūṭa°, III. 364.
 Ninnāda, sankhatīṇavaninnādasaddo, II. 117 (M. III. 133).
 Ninnitakasāva, I. 254 (M. III. 133).
 Ninnetar, atthassa, v. 226 foll.; 256 foll.
 Nipaka, III. 24.
 Nipakka (v. l. nipaka), III. 138.
 Nipaccākāra, parama°, v. 66.
 Nipajjati, IV. 332.
 Nipāta, atī°, III. 430.
 Nipuna, III. 78.
 Nippītika, sukhaṃ, I. 81; °ārammaṇaṃ, I. 81.
 Nippesika, III. 111.
 Nibbāna, akuto bhayaṃ, II. 24. adhigacchati, I. 162.
 anupādisesāya nibbānadhātuyā parinibbāyati, II. 120;
 IV. 202; 313. abhijāyati, III. 384 foll. abhipassato,
 I. 147. °abhirato, III. 435. āgataṃ, III. 346. ārako, I.
 281. = āsavānaṃ parikkhaya, IV. 454. okkamaṇaṃ

- nibbānassa, iv. 111 *fol.*; 230. °ogadhagāmi, ii. 26. °gāmini paṭipadā, iv. 83. tadanga°, iv. 454. dukkhato, sukhato samanupassati, iii. 442. ditth' eva dhamme (ditthadhamma°), iv. 353; 358; 454. paramaditthadhamma°, v. 64. nibbānaṃ pariyesati, ii. 247. nibbānāya saṃvattati, iii. 83; 326 *fol.* nibbānassa sacchikiriya°, i. 8; iii. 423; v. 194. nibbānass' eva santike, ii. 39 *fol.*; iii. 331; iv. 29. pajjotass' eva, iv. 3. pari°, *see* Parinibbāna. °pariyosānā sabbe dhammā, v. 107. °poṇaṃ mānaṃ, iii. 443. bhavanīrodho nibbānaṃ, v. 9. yathasukhaṃ, iv. 415 *fol.* vi-ā-rādhaya nibbānaṃ, iii. 294 *fol.* = virāgo, ii. 34; 118; iii. 164; iv. 423 *fol.*; v. 8; 110; 320; 322; 354 *fol.* °saññā, iii. 443. san-ditthikaṃ, i. 158; iv. 453. sampadā, iv. 239.
- Nibbāyati, iv. 70 *fol.*
- Nibbidā, i. 64; iii. 325 *fol.*; v. 311 *fol.* °anupassī, i. 51. ekanta°, iii. 83; iv. 143; v. 216. °virāgo, iii. 19; 200; 360; iv. 99; 336; v. 2 *fol.*
- Nibbinda, v. 3; 313.
- Nibbindati, v. 3, *and passim.*
- Nibbuta, ii. 208; iv. 410 *fol.*; v. 65.
- Nibbedha, iii. 427.
- Nibbedhika, i. 45; ii. 167; 178; iii. 2; 53; 65; 152; 410; 412; 414; iv. 111; 234; v. 15; 25; 28.
- Nimantana; i. 295.
- Nimitta, i. 256; iii. 375 *fol.*; iv. 33; 418 *fol.* a°, i. 82; iii. 292; iv. 78. °anusāri, iii. 292. cittassa, iii. 423. °ggāhī, ii. 16; iii. 99; v. 348; 351, *and see* Indriya (guttadvāro). nimittāṃ na jānāti, iii. 319; 322. paṭigha°, i. 3; 87; 200. bāla°, paṇḍita°, i. 102; mukha°, v. 92; 94; 97 *fol.*; 103. sa°, i. 82. sabba°, iv. 53. sabbanimmittānaṃ nissaraṇaṃ, iii. 292. sabbanimmittānaṃ amanasikāro, iii. 397 *fol.*; iv. 78. samādhī°, paggāha°, upekkhā°, i. 256 *fol.* subha°, asubha°, i. 3 *fol.*; 87; 200; v. 134.
- Nimujjati, iv. 11.
- Nimba, i. 32; v. 212.
- Nimmadana, ii. 34.
- Nimmala, iv. 340.
- Niyassakamma, i. 99.
- Niyāma, i. 122.
- Niyāmatā, dhamma°, i. 286.
- Niraggala, ii. 43; iv. 151.
- Nirabbuda, v. 171; 173 *fol.*

Niraya, *passim*. khīṇa°, iv. 405; 407; v. 182; 184.
nirayamhi paccati, i. 141; v. 76. paduma°, v. 172.
°pālā, i. 138; 141. mahā°, i. 141. *duration of punishment in*, v. 173.

Nirayattavuttin, iv. 293 *fol.*

Nirāsa (puggala), i. 107 *fol.*

Nirujjhati, aparisesā -aṇ, iii. 165 *fol.*; v. 139 *fol.*

Nirutti, iii. 201. °patīsambhidā, ii. 160.

Nirūpadhi, °sukhaṇ, i. 80.

Nirodha, anupubba°, iv. 456. nava anupubbanirodhā, iv. 409. asesavirāga°, i. 177; ii. 158; 161. nirodh-atthaṇ, ii. 26. nirodhānupassī, iv. 146 *fol.*; v. 112; 359. = āsavāṇaṇ parikkhaya, iv. 456. kāma°, vedanā°, &c., iii. 410 *fol.* dukkha°, i. 177. dukkhakkhandhassa, v. 184. °dhammo, v. 343 *fol.* and nibbāna, see Nibbāna (= virāgo). °nissita, ii. 16. bhava° (and nibbāna), v. 9. sakkāya°, ii. 165 *fol.*; iii. 246; (na) saṇvattati, iii. 325 *fol.*; v. 216; 238 *fol.* °saññā, iii. 334. saññāvedayita°, i. 41; iii. 192; iv. 306; 409; v. 209. n. and samādhi, i. 299.

Nillapa, ii. 26.

Nillopa, i. 154.

Nivāta, i. 101; 137; iv. 231. °vutti, iii. 43.

Nivāsa, ati°, samavatta°, iii. 258. pubbe°, i. 25; 164; 255; ii. 183; iii. 18; 29; 323; 418 *fol.*; iv. 141-143; 291; 421; v. 13; 68; 199; 211; 339. pubbe-nivāsānussatiṇāṇaṇ, iv. 177.

Nivuttha, sannivutthapubbaṇ, iv. 303 *fol.*

Nisanti (nisanti), khippa°, ii. 97; iii. 201; iv. 296; 328. dhamma°, iv. 15; 36; v. 166; 168.

Nisāmakajātiyo, dhammāṇaṇ, v. 166; 168.

Nissaṭa, v. 151 *fol.* a°, iv. 430.

Nissanda, iii. 32.

Nissaya, i. 117; iii. 271; iv. 353; v. 73.

Nissaraṇa, i. 258; 260. uttariṇ, iv. 76; v. 188. kāmarāgassa, &c.; iii. 230 *fol.*; v. 323 *fol.* kāmāṇaṇ, bhavāṇaṇ, diṭṭhīṇaṇ, phassāyatanāṇaṇ, ii. 10. kāmāṇaṇ, vyāpādassa, vihesāya, rūpāṇaṇ, sakkāyassa, iii. 245 *fol.* °pañño, v. 181 *fol.* anissaraṇapañño, v. 178; 181.

Nissaraṇīya, i. 99. nissaraṇīyā dhātuyo, *the five, in detail*, iii. 245. *the six*, iii. 290.

Nissita, iii. 128.

Nica, °thāṇīyo, v. 82. °seyya, i. 212.

Nitāttha, i. 60.

Nīla, III. 239; IV. 263 *fol.*; 305; 349; V. 61. °abhijāti, III. 383.

Nīlī, III. 230; 233.

Nīvarana, *the five*, III. 354; 386; IV. 437; V. 195. *in detail*, I. 3; 161; 272; III. 16; 63; 428; IV. 457; V. 16; 30. *with abhijhā as first*, II. 14; 67; 210; III. 92; IV. 437; V. 163; 207. *with kāmarāga as first*, III. 230 *fol.*; 317 *fol.*; 322; V. 323. avijjā° *only*; I. 223. āhāro pañcannaṃ nīvaraṇānaṃ, V. 113; 116.

Nivāra, I. 241; 295; II. 206.

Nekkha, I. 181; II. 8; 29.

Nekkhamma, I. 147. °abhirato, IV. 224; V. 175. °adhimutto, III. 376. nekkhamme ānisaṃso, IV. 186; 209; 213; 439 *fol.* nekkhamme cittaṃ pakkhandati, III. 245; IV. 438. °vitakko, I. 275; II. 252. °sankappo, III. 146. °sukhaṃ, I. 80.

Necayika, V. 149.

Nettika, Bhagavaṇ°, I. 199; IV. 158; 351; V. 355. sa°, II. 54.

Nepakka, III. 11; IV. 15; 36.

Nema, IV. 404; gambhira°, IV. 106.

Nemi, I. 112.

Nemitta, III. 243.

Nemittaka, III. 111.

Neyyattha, I. 60.

Nerayika, I. 265; II. 231; III. 402 *fol.*

Nela (nela), II. 209; V. 205.

Nesajjika, III. 220.

Nesāda, I. 107; II. 85.

Paṇṣu, I. 253. °kūlaṃ, I. 240; 295; II. 206; IV. 230.

°kūlikatta, I. 38. °kūliko, III. 187; 219; 391 *fol.* sahapāṇsukūlita, II. 186.

Pakāsati, ava°, III. 145 *fol.*

Pakkha, I. 142; 144. kāla°, V. 19; 123 *fol.* jupha°, V. 124 *fol.* pakkhupacchedo, I. 98.

Pakkhahata, III. 385.

Pakkhāyati, disā, III. 69 *fol.*

Pakkhī, II. 209; V. 206.

Pagabbha, III. 433. a°, IV. 175; 182; 184. ap°, III. 433.

Paggāha, I. 83. °nimittaṃ, I. 256.

Panka, III. 311; IV. 289.

Pacati, niraye (nirayamhi), I. 141; V. 76.

Pacalēti, III. 343; IV. 85; 344.

Paccakkhāti, buddhaṃ, dhammaṃ, &c., IV. 372.

- Paccattharāṇa, kadalimigapavara°, i. 137; iii. 50.
 Paccatthika, attha°, v. 71.
 Paccanubhoti, iii. 425 foll.
 Paccaya, i. 66. gilāna°, *passim*. sap°, ap°, i. 82.
 apara°, iv. 186; 210; 213. *with* hetu, iv. 151 foll.
 Paccayika, ii. 209.
 Paccavidhūṇ, iv. 228.
 Paccavekkhana, °animittāṇ, iii. 27.
 Paccāmitta, iv. 106.
 Paccāropeti, iv. 193.
 Paccāvamati, v. 337.
 Paccāsāreti, iii. 28.
 Paccuttarati, iii. 190.
 Paccuppanno, i. 264; iii. 400. atitānāgata°, iii. 151,
see also Atita.
 Paccēka, panunṇapaccēkasacco, ii. 41; v. 29. °buddho,
see that title.
 Paccora, iv. 130.
 Paccorohaṇī, v. 234 foll.; 249 foll. ariyā, v. 251.
 Pacchānipāti, iii. 37; iv. 265; 267 foll.
 Pacchābhatta, iii. 320
 Pacchābhattika, khalu°, iii. 220.
 Pacchābhūmaka, v. 263.
 Pacchāyā, iii. 320 foll.
 Pacchāliya, iii. 76.
 Pajahati, akusalaṇ, sāvajjaṇ, iv. 109 foll.
 Pajā, iv. 290. itarā, ii. 75 foll.; v. 232 foll.; 253 foll.
 sassamaṇabrahmaṇī, ii. 130; v. 204.
 Pajāpatika, sa°, v. 325 foll.
 Pajāpatī, i. 137; iv. 210; 214.
 Pajjati, iv. 362.
 Pajjota, ii. 140. pajjotass' eva nibbānaṇ, iv. 3.
 Pajjhāyati, ii. 214; 216; iii. 57.
 Pañjasa, a°, ii. 75.
 Pañña (*adj.*), dup°, ii. 187 foll. and *passim*. nibbedhika°,
 ii. 178. bhāvita°, v. 42 foll. mahā°, i. 23; 25; ii. 178
 foll. sap°, iv. 245. suvimutta°, v. 29 foll.
 Paññatā, dup°, iii. 421; v. 159; 161. mahā°, puthu°,
 vipula°, &c., i. 45.
 Paññatta, i. 98; iv. 16; 19; 21; v. 74 foll. ap°, i. 99;
 iv. 16; 19; 21; v. 74 foll. paṇḍita°, sappurisa°,
 i. 151.
 Paññatti, ii. 17. ap-, sap-paññattiko, v. 190.
 Paññavaṇ, ii. 76; 187; 189; 228; 230; iii. 2 foll.;
 7 foll.; 53; 112; 127; 183; 434; iv. 23; 38; 85;

- 111; 217; 220; 229; 232; 234; 271; 352; 357; v. 25; 28; 91; 124 *fol.*; 329; 333; 335.
- Paññā, I. 61; 210; II. 136 *fol.*; III. 446; IV. 11. ariyā, II. 1; IV. 105. adhi°, I. 240; II. 92 *fol.*; 239; III. 106 *fol.*; 327; V. 72 *fol.* adhipaññādharmavipassanā, V. 99. adhipaññāsikkhā, I. 229 *fol.* °adhīpateyyo, °garū, II. 137. abhāvita°, III. 106 *fol.* ādibrahmacariyikā, IV. 151. °ābhā, &c., II. 139. °kathā, I. 125; III. 182. °sampadākathā, III. 81; 191; V. 130. kusalesu dhammesu, III. 352; IV. 11; V. 123 *fol.* °khandho, *see* Khandha. °dhanaj, III. 53. paññanganaj, II. 79. paññindriyanaj, *see* Indriya. paññuttaranaj, II. 243; IV. 385. paññuttarā sabbe dhammā, IV. 339; V. 107. °paṭilābho, I. 45. °parihāni, I. 15. °balaaj, IV. 363, *see also* Bala. °bāhullaaj, °vepullaaj, I. 45. mahā°, I. 45; II. 35; III. 244. °vimutti, °vimutto, I. 61; 83; II. 6; 23; IV. 452. °vuddhi, I. 15; 45; II. 245. °veyyattiya, III. 237. sākacchāya veditabbā, II. 187; 189. sama°, II. 62. °sampadā, I. 62; II. 66; 218; III. 12 *fol.*; 53; 81; 182 *fol.*; IV. 284; 288; 322. °sampaṇno, III. 12 *fol.*; 81; 134; V. 130. °sāro, II. 141. sekhā, vuttā Bhagavatā, I. 220.
- Paññāya: anuggahissati, I. 125. disvā, V. 39. pariyogāhamāno, IV. 13 *fol.* paripūrakārī, IV. 380. mattasokārī, I. 231; IV. 381. vaḍḍhati, I. 152; III. 44; 80.
- Paññāta, ap°, III. 134.
- Paññātika, ap°, III. 134.
- Pañha, I. 103, 288; III. 81; 191 *fol.*; 419 *fol.*; V. 50 *fol.* °vyākaranāni, *the four, in detail*, I. 197 *fol.*; II. 46. °samudācāro, II. 189.
- Paṭalikā, I. 181. paṭalikatthato (pallanko), I. 137 (*sic lege*); III. 50; IV. 94; 231; 394.
- Paṭikā, I. 181. paṭikatthato, I. 137; III. 50; IV. 94; 231; 394.
- Paṭikassana, mūlāya, I. 99.
- Paṭikujjati, III. 58.
- Paṭikutati, IV. 47 *fol.*
- Paṭikuṭṭha, ap°, IV. 246.
- Paṭikkanta, II. 104; 106 *fol.*; 210.
- Paṭikkūla, āhāre paṭikkūlasaṇṇā, IV. 49. °saññi, ap° saññi, III. 169.
- Paṭigacca (*v. l.*, paṭigaccaj), II. 25.
- Paṭigādha, °ppatto, III. 297 *fol.*
- Paṭiggāhaka, I. 161; II. 80 *fol.*; III. 42; 336.

- Paṭigha, -nimittaṃ, I. 3; 87; 200. °saññā, I. 41; 267; II. 184.
- Paṭighāta, I. 98; IV. 106 foll.
- Paṭicayo (v. l., pati°), III. 376 foll.; IV. 355; V. 336 foll.
- Paṭicarati, IV. 168.
- Paṭiccasamuppāda, *statement of*, I. 177; V. 184; (nirodho), I. 177; V. 184.
- Paṭicchādana, III. 352.
- Paṭicchanna, I. 282. °kammanto, II. 239.
- Paṭiññāta, °karaṇaṃ, I. 99; IV. 144.
- Paṭinissagga, I. 100; 299; IV. 148; 350. ādāna°, v. 233; 253 foll. duppaṭinissaggi, III. 395; V. 150. patinissaggānupassī, IV. 88; 146 foll.; V. 112; 359. sabbūpadhi°, I. 49; V. 8; 110; 320; 322; 354 foll.
- Paṭinissajjeti, [na]patinissajjitabbo, V. 191 foll. ap-
paṭinissajja, IV. 374 foll.
- Paṭinissatṭha, II. 41.
- Paṭipadā, I. 113; 168; II. 76; 79. akkhamā, &c., II. 152. āgāhā, nijjhāmā, majjhimā, I. 295 foll. kāmā-
nirodhagāmini°, vedanā°, &c., III. 410 foll. dukkhā
dandabhīññā, &c. II. 149 foll; 154; V. 68. dukkha-
nirodhagāmini, I. 177. puñña°, I. 168. lokanirodha-
gāmini, II. 28. sabbatthagāmini°, V. 93; 37. *See also*
Sacca.
- Paṭipatti, sammā°, micchā°, I. 69; V. 136. dhammā-
nuddhamma°, V. 126.
- Paṭipassaddha, II. 41. °laddho, I. 254.
- Paṭipīta, III. 226.
- Paṭipucchā, °vinitā (parisā), I. 72. °vyākaraṇīyā,
I. 197; II. 46.
- Paṭippharati, IV. 193.
- Paṭibaddha, para°, V. 87.
- Paṭibhāna, II. 177; III. 42; 185; IV. 163; V. 96. ap°,
III. 57. °kavi, II. 230. yutta°, mutta°, II. 135. *See*
also Paṭisambhidā.
- Paṭibhānavaṇṇa, I. 24.
- Paṭibhāneyyaka, I. 25.
- Paṭimaṇsa, ap°, V. 79.
- Paṭirūpa, °desavāso, II. 32.
- Paṭilābha, II. 98. nāṇadassana°, II. 44. lābhasakkā-
rasiloka°, II. 148. samādhi, *see* Samādhi.
- Paṭilīnanisabha, IV. 449.
- Paṭilīyati, IV. 47 foll.
- Paṭivāpeti, IV. 423 foll.
- Paṭivinaya, III. 185 foll.; 190.

- Paṭivīnodana, II. 48; 50.
 Paṭivīnodaya, III. 184 *fol.*
 Paṭivibhatta, ap°, III. 289.
 Paṭivedha, ap°, II. 1. anekadhātu°, nānādhātu°, I. 22; 44.
 Paṭisaṅkhāna, °balaṇ, I. 52; 94; II. 142.
 Paṭisaṇvediṇ, evaṇ-sukhadukkha°, I. 164; IV. 303; V. 35. attha°, dhamma°, IV. 361. ekantasukha°, V. 84 *fol.* See also Sati, Ānāpāna.
 Paṭisanthāra, I. 93; 94. °gāravatā, III. 330; IV. 28. paṭisanthāraṇ garukaroti, IV. 120 *fol.* paṭisanthārako, V. 166; 168.
 Paṭisambhidā, the four, I. 22; IV. 32. in detail, II. 160; III. 113; 120. paṭisambhidappatto, (-āpatto), I. 24; III. 120.
 Paṭisaraṇa, kamma°, III. 186. Bhagavaṇ°, I. 199; IV. 158; 351; V. 355.
 Paṭisallāna, II. 51; 176; III. 86 *fol.*; 116 *fol.*; 195; 298; 343; IV. 15; 36; 88; V. 166; 168. °ārāmo, III. 261 *fol.*
 Paṭisallīna, II. 20.
 Paṭisallekhitā, III. 261 *fol.*
 Paṭisāraṇiṇi, °kammaṇ, I. 99; IV. 346.
 Paṭisevitar, III. 143 *fol.*
 Paṭisotagāmi, II. 5.
 Paṭisseneti, II. 214 *fol.*
 Paṭihankhāti, II. 40; III. 388; IV. 167.
 Paṭihita, III. 306 *fol.*
 Paṭṭa, ayo°, IV. 130.
 Paṭṭakā (v. l. paṭikā), I. 254; 257.
 Paṭhavi, II. 50; IV. 89; 374; V. 263; 266; 268. °maṇḍalaṇ, IV. 90. dhūpāyati, &c., IV. 102. °lekhpamo, I. 283. °saññā, °saññi, IV. 312; V. 7 *fol.*; 318 *fol.*; 325; 353 *fol.* See also Dhātu, Iddhi (formula).
 Paṇaka, III. 187; 232; 235.
 Paṇava, II. 117; 241.
 Paṇidhi, II. 32; V. 212 *fol.* attasammā°, II. 32. ceto°, IV. 239 *fol.*
 Paṇihita, sammā-, micchā-panihitaṇ cittaṇ, I. 8; V. 87. paṇihitattaṇ, I. 8; 164 *fol.*
 Paṇita, I. 284; II. 171; 190; IV. 10; 332 *fol.*; 423; V. 8; 36; 68; 110; 234; 250; 320; 322; 340; 354 *fol.* eko hīno, eko paṇito, III. 349; V. 140. °dāyako, I. 26. paṇitataro, I. 119; 171; V. 37; 140; 203 *fol.*; 207 *fol.*

- Paṇḍaka, III. 128.
 Paṇḍita, I. 59; 68; 84; 89; 101 *fol.*; 162; II. 3 *fol.*; 118; 178; 228. °paññattan, I. 151. -lakkhaṇaṇ, °nimittan, I. 103.
 Paṇḍukambalo, I. 181.
 Paṇṇa, I. 183. °santhāro, I. 136.
 Patāyati, IV. 97.
 Patāreti, III. 432.
 Paṭicaya, III. 376 *fol.*; v. 336 *fol.* See Paṭicaya.
 Patilīna, II. 41 *fol.*
 Patitthīyati (v. l., -[t]thiy[ya]ti), III. 181 *fol.*
 Patissata, III. 24.
 Patoda, II. 114; III. 28; IV. 91. patodassa ajjhoharapaṇ, v. 324.
 Patta, onitapattapāṇiṇ, II. 63. °kammaṇ, II. 68. patta-ggāhāpaka, III. 275. pattapiṇḍika, III. 220. sangho nikkujjati, IV. 344.
 Pattakkhandha, III. 57. (Cf. *Vin. Texts*, III. 13, n. 1.)
 Pattāḷhaka, v. 203. (Cf. *M.* I. 266.)
 Patti, II. 148; III. 179; IV. 332 *fol.*
 Pattika, II. 117.
 Pātha, catummahā°, III. 28; 42; 394. yogga°, III. 122. anupariyāya°, IV. 107.
 Patthanā, III. 47; v. 212 *fol.*
 Pathabya, IV. 90.
 Pada, II. 51; 182. attha°, II. 189. atthuttariṇ padaṇ santan, IV. 70 *fol.* adhimutta°, v. 36. catuppadehi vaddhati, v. 137. °vyañjanaṇ, see Vyañjana. apada, IV. 434.
 Padaka, I. 163; 166.
 Padakkhiṇa, I. 294; II. 21; 182; III. 198 *fol.* °ggāhī, III. 79; 180; v. 24; 26; 90; 338.
 Padaparama, II. 135.
 Padāna, bāla°, paṇḍita°, I. 102.
 Padāleti, mahato kāyassa padāletā, I. 284 *fol.*; II. 170 *fol.*; 202. avijjakhandhaṇ, I. 285.
 Paditta, II. 95.
 Padipeyya, II. 85; 203; IV. 239.
 Padutṭha, II. 30.
 Paduma, I. 145; II. 86 *fol.*; III. 26; 239.
 Padesa, cattāro mahā°, II. 167.
 Padosaye, v. 171; 174.
 Padhāna, IV. 355. the two, I. 49. the four, in detail, II. 16. asamayā, samayā padhānāya, III. 65 *fol.* cittaṇ na namati ātappāya . . . padhānāya, III. 249; IV. 460

- fol.*; v. 17 *fol.* °kkhamo, v. 15. [na]padahitabbaj, v. 191 *fol.* sammāpadhanāni, cattāro, II. 15; III. 12; IV. 125 *fol.*; 203; 462 *fol.* in detail, I. 296; II. 15; 74; IV. 462.
- Padhāniyanga, parisuddhi°, II. 194 *fol.* the five, in detail, III. 65.
- Panāli, IV. 171.
- Panigghosa, ap°, IV. 88.
- Panunna, II. 29; v. 31. °paccekasacco, II. 41; v. 29 *fol.*
- Panta, pantaj senāsanaj, I. 60; II. 137.
- Papañca, II. 161 *fol.* ap°, II. 161 *fol.* °nirodho, II. 162 *fol.*; IV. 235. °vūpasamo, II. 162 *fol.* papañcārāmata, III. 293 *fol.* nippapañcārāmo, III. 431; IV. 229; 233; 235. nippapañcapade, III. 294 *fol.*
- Papaṭikā, III. 19 *fol.*; 44; 200; 360; IV. 70 *fol.*; 99; 336; v. 4 *fol.*; 314 *fol.*
- Papāta, III. 389; IV. 198; 200.
- Pabbajita, I. 69; 107; 147; 151; 168; II. 78; III. 33; 244; v. 82; 87. cira°, IV. 21; 24; v. 348; 350 *fol.*; 353. acira°, III. 138; 403. cattāro pabbajitassa rogā, II. 143. vuddha°, III. 78.
- Pabbajjā, I. 151; 168. abbhokāso, v. 204. °sukhañ, I. 80. mātugāmassa Tathāgatappavedite dhamma-vinaye, IV. 274 *fol.*
- Pabbata, I. 243; II. 140. °kandarapadarasākhā, v. 114 *fol.*; 117; 119. dhūpāyati, IV. 102. °rājā, I. 152; III. 240; 311; IV. 102. °visamañ, I. 35.
- Pabbājaniyakamma, I. 99.
- Pabbhāra, anupubba° (samuddo), IV. 198; 200; 206. viveka°, IV. 224; 233.
- Pabhankara, II. 51 *fol.*
- Pabhangu, I. 254; 257; 258; III. 16.
- Pabhassara, I. 10; 254; 257 *fol.*; III. 16.
- Pabhā, II. 139; v. 22. sayam°, v. 60.
- Pamajjati, pamādattha, III. 87; IV. 139.
- Pamatta, I. 11; 139; IV. 319; v. 146. ap°, v. 148.
- Pamāṇa, I. 88; III. 52; 350 *fol.*; v. 140; 143. ap°, I. 183; 192; 196; II. 73; III. 52; v. 63; 299 *fol.*; 344 *fol.* āyup°, see Āyu. buddho, dhammo, sangho, II. 73. rūpap°, II. 71. °vantāni, II. 73.
- Pamāṇika, III. 349 *fol.*; 351; v. 140; 143.
- Pamāda, I. 11; 16; 17; II. 40; III. 6; 421; 449; IV. 195; 350; 465; v. 310; 361. madā°, II. 68; IV. 294; 326. °vatā, I. 139.

Pamādaṭṭhānaṇ, surāmerayamajja°, i. 212; 226.

See also Sila.

Pamiṇāti, iii. 349; 351; v. 140; 143.

Pamudita, iii. 21 *fol.*

Pamokkha, itivādappamokkhānisarṇso, ii. 26.

Pamocana, ii. 24; 37; 49 *fol.*

Payirupāsati, i. 124; 126; 142; iv. 337.

Payutta, ii. 81 *fol.*

Payojeti, ii. 82.

Para, paraṇ veramaṇiyā samādapeti, v. 304 *fol.*

Parakkama. parakkama-dhātu, i. 4. purisa°, i. 50; iv. 190. *

Paradāra, ii. 71; 191.

Parappavāda, ii. 238.

Parama, sattakkhattu°, i. 233; 235; iv. 381; v. 120.

°saccaṇ, ii. 115.

Parampara, ii. 191.

Parājaya, v. 171; 174.

Parājeti, parājiyinsu, iv. 432.

Parābhava, ii. 73. upāsakassa, iv. 26.

Parāmāsa, sacca°, ii. 42. sandiṭṭhi°, v. 150. silabbata°, iii. 377; 438.

Parāyana, i. 155; 156.

Parikissati, ii. 177.

Parikuppa, iii. 146.

Parikkamana, saparikkamano dhammo, v. 262.

Parikkhaya, i. 100; 299; ii. 68; iv. 148; 350.

Parikkhiṇa, iv. 418.

Pari[k]kha, sankiṇṇa°, iii. 84 *fol.*

Pari[k]khā, iv. 106; 109.

Parigūhati, iv. 10. pariguyhati (v. l., parigūhati), iv. 31.

Pariggaha, iv. 400.

Paricariyā, i. 132.

Paricita, ii. 185; iv. 300; 309. bāhābala°, ii. 67 *fol.*; iv. 282; 286.

Paricumbati, v. 65.

Pariccāga, āmisa°, dhamma°, i. 92.

Parijānāti, iii. 400 *fol.*

Parijjana (parijjana), sangahita° (sangahita°), iii. 38; iv. 266 *fol.*; 269; 271.

Paripūrati, aparipunnakamantā, iv. 390.

Pariññā, i. 299. kāmānaṇ, rūpānaṇ, vedānaṇ, i. 277.

Pariṇāma, sammāpariṇāmaṇ gacchati, iii. 30.

Paritassati, ii. 27; iii. 133 *fol.*

- Paritassī, a°, iv. 108; 111; 230 *fol.*
 Paritāpana, i. 151. attā°, para°, ii. 205 *fol.*
 Paritāpeti, iii. 380.
 Paritta, iv. 241; v. 63.
 Parittā, ii. 73.
 Parideva, i. 144; ii. 195.
 Pariddava, i. 221.
 Parināyaka, iii. 151. sangha°, *see* Sangha.
 Parinibbāna, ii. 79. anupādā°, i. 44; iv. 70; 74;
 v. 65. °dhammo, iii. 409. °kālo Bhagavato, iv. 310.
 Parinibbāpeti, ii. 68.
 Parinibbāyati (parinnibbāti), iii. 41; iv. 98. pari-
 nibbuto, iv. 106; v. 233; 253 *fol.* diṭṭh' eva dhamme,
 iii. 409.
 Parinibbāyī, iv. 12; v. 343 *fol.* antarā°, i. 233 *fol.*;
 ii. 134; iv. 14; 70 *fol.*; 146; 380; v. 120. asan-
 khāra°, upahacca°, i. 233 *fol.*; iv. 14 *fol.*; 72; 146;
 380; v. 120. tattha°, i. 232; 245; 290; ii. 5; 89;
 238; iv. 399; 423 *fol.* sasankhāra°, ii. 155; iv. 14
fol.; 73 *fol.*; 146; 380; v. 120. diṭṭh' eva dhamme
 sasankhāra°, asankhāra°, ii. 155 *fol.* kāyassa bhedā
 sasankhāra°, asankhāra°, ii. 155 *fol.*
 Parinibbuta. *See* Parinibbāyati.
 Paripakka, iv. 357.
 Paripantha, i. 153 *fol.*; chinna°, iii. 252. bhogānaṃ,
etc.; v. 136.
 Paripanthika, i. 161.
 Paripucchā, vinitā parisā, i. 285.
 Paripūra, ii. 77; v. 10; 12. a°, ii. 77; iv. 314 *fol.*;
 v. 10; 12. sabbākāra°, v. 11; 14.
 Paripūrakāriṇ, iii. 215; iv. 380; v. 131 *fol.*
 Parippboseti, i. 257.
 Paribbājaka, brethren advised how to deal with their
 opinions, i. 115; iv. 35-9; 338; 378. interviews the
 B., i. 157; 160; v. 230. the B. goes to interview one,
 i. 185; ii. 29 *fol.*; 176. Ananda points out where they
 and the Dhamma differ, i. 215.
 Paribbūḷha, iii. 34.
 Paribhava, iii. 191.
 Paribhāveti, sammā° (kukkūṭiya aṇḍāni), iv. 125 *fol.*;
 176.
 Paribhāsaka, iv. 79. akkosaka°, *see* Akkosaka.
 Paribhoti, iii. 174 *fol.*
 Parimajjati, v. 166; 168.
 Parimajjana, v. 166; 168.



- Parimaṇḍala, I. 103.
 Parimaddana, I. 62; IV. 54; 386.
 Pariyatta, indriyaparo°, v. 34; 38.
 Pariyanta, evaṇ ayu°, I. 164.
 Pariyantika, kāya°, jivita°, II. 198.
 Pariyādāna, II. 139. āsava°, jivita°, IV. 13.
 Pariyāpajjati, IV. 339. pariyaṇṇa, II. 51.
 Pariyāya, I. 56. dhamma°, III. 62; IV. 166; 381.
 nip°, IV. 451 foll. deva°, III. 402 foll.
 Pariyutṭhāna, v. 198. °ajjhosāna, I. 66.
 Pariyutṭhito, I. 281; II. 58.
 Pariyetṭhi, III. 416. āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 93.
 Pariyesati, II. 23; 25; 247.
 Pariyesanā, I. 93. kāma°, I. 68. ariya°, anariya°, II. 247.
 Pariyogāḷha, °dhammo, IV. 186; 210; 313.
 Pariyogāheti, II. 84; IV. 13.
 Pariyodapanā, pariyodāta, I. 207; III. 27; 124 foll.; IV. 120 foll.; v. 237.
 Pariyosāna, III. 363. amata°, see Amata. accanta-pariyosāno, v. 326. nibbāna°, III. 363. brahmācariya°, III. 376. rāga-, dosa-, moha-vinaya°, v. 238 foll. See also Arahatta (formula B).
 Parilāha, a°, III. 3; 429. avita°, IV. 461; 463 foll. kāma°, I. 68. [a]vighāta, II. 197 foll.; III. 245 foll.; 388 foll. sa°, I. 203; III. 3; 429.
 Parivajjana, III. 387; 389.
 Parivaṭṭa, attha°, IV. 304.
 Parivāra, I. 38.
 Parivāsa, °dānaṇ, I. 99.
 Parivitakka, ākāra°, II. 193. cetaso, II. 20.
 Parisakkatī, bhikkhūnaṇ alābhāya . . ., IV. 345.
 Parisakkasāva, II. 19.
 Parisankita, III. 128.
 Parisaṇṇu, III. 148; IV. 113.
 Parisā, II. 183; III. 253. the eight in detail, IV. 307. khattiya°, II. 133; III. 253; IV. 80; 114. (dve), I. 70 foll. (tisso), I. 242; 285. deva°, II. 185. [a]dhammika, v. 230 foll. parisadussano, parisasobhana, II. 225. brāhmaṇa°, gahapati°, samaṇa°, IV. 80; 114. bhikkhu°, &c., II. 132. mahā°, I. 25. °vacaro, v. 10 foll. parisati (v. l., parisatiṇ), II. 180.
 Parisuddha, IV. 120 foll. °sankhātataro, IV. 120 foll.
 Parisuddhi, °padhāniyangāni, the four, II. 194 foll.

- Parisedito**, sammā^o (kukkuṭiya aṇḍāṇi), iv. 125; 176.
Parihāna, iii. 173; 309; 329; v. 123; 125; 156; 158; 161; 163. a^o, iii. 330 *fol.*; 404; 423. °dhammo, iii. 405; v. 103.
Parihāni, i. 15; iii. 76 *fol.*; v. 26 *fol.*; 96; 124 *fol.*
Parihāyati, iii. 252.
Parihāra, visamaparihārajāni, ii. 87.
Parihāraka, ii. 180.
Parūpārambha, ii. 180.
Pareti, v. 2; 139 *fol.*; 312.
Pareto, dukkha^o, ii. 123.
Parovara, ii. 6; 45.
Paḷāsa (pal^o), i. 95 *fol.*; 100; 299; iii. 278; 452; iv. 148; 349; 456; 465; v. 39; 41 *fol.*; 156; 209; 310. a^o, i. 95.
Paḷāsī (palāsī), iii. 111; 335; v. 156. a^o, iii. 111.
Palagaṇḍa, iv. 127.
Palāpa, a^o, nip^o, ii. 183. samaṇa^o, yava^o, iv. 169 *fol.*
Palālita, iii. 5.
Palāla, i. 242. °piṭhaka, i. 48; ii. 122. °puñjaṇṇi, i. 241; ii. 210; iv. 437.
Palāsa, i. 152; ii. 200; iii. 19; 200; 360; iv. 99; 117; 336; v. 4 *fol.*; 314.
Palikhaṇati, ii. 199.
Paligedha, i. 66.
Paligedhī, iii. 265.
Paligha, °parivattiko, i. 48; ii. 122. ukkhitta^o, iii. 84.
Palipatha, iv. 290.
Palujjati, iv. 103.
Palumpati, palumpanto, i. 48; ii. 122.
Paloka, palokato, ii. 128; iv. 422.
Pavattar, v. 226 *fol.*; 256.
Pavara, ii. 95.
Pavāraṇā, i. 99. pavāraṇa-ṭhapanayaṇ, i. 99.
Pavāreti, ii. 81.
Pavāḷa, iv. 199; 203.
Paviddha, ana^o, iii. 172.
Pavivitta, iv. 229; 232; 293; 325; v. 130.
Paviveka, ii. 148; iii. 207; 219; 422; 431; iv. 439. *the three*, i. 240 *fol.* °adhimutto, iii. 376 *fol.* °ārāmo, v. 134.
Pavecchati, anup^o (anu^o), i. 135; ii. 75.
Paveṇi, iii. 56.
Pasaṇṣā, ii. 188; iv. 157 *fol.* appiyapasaṇṣī, iv. 155.

- Pasanno**, anussavap°, i. 26. ap°, i. 98. aveccap°, i. 26; v. 120. puggalap°, i. 26. Satthari, dhamme, sanghe, iii. 35.
Pasavati, v. 75 *fol.*
Pasāda, i. 98; ii. 84; 243; iii. 237; iv. 346. ap°, ii. 84; iv. 345. cattāro aggap°, ii. 34. puggalap°, iii. 270. °bahulo, iii. 270; iv. 25. *fol.* buddhe . . . sanghe aveccappasādena, i. 222; ii. 56; iii. 212; 332 *fol.*; 451; iv. 406; v. 183.
Pasārita, ii. 104: 106 *fol.*; 210.
Passaṇ, passaṇi, iv. 153 *fol.*; v. 226 *fol.*; 256 *fol.*
Passaddhi, iv. 455; v. 1 *fol.*; 311 *fol.* anupubba°, iv. 456. *See also* Sambojjhanga.
Passambhaya, v. 111.
Pahāna, i. 82; 134; 299; ii. 26; iii. 431. °ppadhānaṇ, ii. 16. °saññā, iii. 85; 334. ucchinnamūlo . . . anuppādadhammo, *see* Mūla (ucchinna).
Pahāra (deti), iii. 121.
Pahīṇaka, iii. 76.
Pahitatta, ii. 14; 115; iv. 302 *fol.*; v. 84; 343.
Pākāra, iv. 107; 111. °sandhi, °vivaraj, v. 195.
Pācittiya, dhammo, ii. 242.
Pāṭikankhiṇ, ii. 209.
Pāṭikkūlyatā, iii. 32; iv. 47 *fol.*; v. 64. ap°, v. 63.
Pāṭidesanīyaka, dhammo, ii. 243.
Pāṭibhoga, ii. 172.
Pāṭihāriya, iddhi°, ādesanā°, anusāsani°, i. 170; v. 327. sappāṭihāriyo dhammo, iv. 310.
Pāṇa, i. 161; ii. 73; 192. sabbe pāṇā avijjā, ii. 176.
Pāṇahara, ii. 116; 143; 153; iii. 163.
Pāṇātipāta, *passim*. *See* Sila (the precepts).
Pāṇiṇ, payata°, iii. 287; iv. 266 *fol.*; 271; 284; 289; v. 331; 336.
Pātavyatā, i. 266.
Pātimokkha, °saṇvarasaṇvuto, iii. 113; 135; 138; 151; 155; 262; iv. 140; 152; 189; v. 71; 198; 338. sampanna°, ii. 14. svāgataṇ, iv. 140; 142; 279; v. 71; 80; 201.
Pāti, suvaṇṇa°, rūpiya°, kaṇṇsa°, iv. 393.
Pātubhāva, i. 266. Tathāgatassa, ii. 130 *fol.*
Pādipeyya, ii. 85; 203.
Pāpa, ii. 222 *fol.*, and *passim*.
Pāpaṇika, i. 115 *fol.*
Pāpamittatā, i. 13; 16; 17; 83; iv. 160; 165.

- Pāpiccha, III. 119; 191; 219 *fol.*; 335; 432; IV. 1; 22; 155; V. 123; 125; 153; 157; 165.
 Pāpicchatā, IV. 160; 165.
 Pāpimaṇ, IV. 434.
 Pāmujja, III. 21; 285; V. 1 *fol.*; 311 *fol.*; 333 *fol.*; 349; 352. ulārapāmujjo, V. 24; 27; 339.
 Pāmokkha, II. 168.
 Pāmojja. *See* Pāmujja.
 Pāyamānā, I. 295; II. 206; III. 227.
 Pāragata, IV. 411.
 Pāragāmi, V. 232 *fol.*; 253 *fol.*
 Pāragu, III. 223. bhavassa, II. 9; IV. 157. jātimaraṇa-bhavassa, II. 15.
 Pārangamana, apārā, V. 4; 313.
 Pārājika, III. 252; dhammo, II. 241.
 Pārāyana, III. 399; 401.
 Pāricariyā, II. 70. °anuttariyaṇ, III. 284; 325; 328.
 Pāricchattaka, IV. 117 *fol.*
 Pāripūri, avijjāya, V. 114 *fol.* vijjavimuttiyā, V. 115 *fol.*; 119. bhavataṇhāya, V. 117 *fol.*
 Pārisajja, I. 142.
 Pālicca, III. 196.
 Pāvaka, IV. 97.
 Pāvussaka, IV. 127.
 Pāsa, II. 182; IV. 197. vāda°, II. 182. kuthari°, IV. 171.
 Pāsaṇṣā, II. 31 *fol.*; dasa pāsaṇṣāni ṭhānāni, V. 129 (*cf.* M. II. 227).
 Pāsāṇa, I. 283. °gula, II. 200.
 Pāsāṇasakkharilla, IV. 237.
 Pāsāda, I. 64.
 Pāsādika, II. 203; III. 255 *fol.*; ap°, III. 255 *fol.* samanta°, I. 24.
 Pāhuna, III. 260.
 Pāhuneyya, II. 56; III. 134; 158; 162; 248; 279; 387; IV. 10; 13 *fol.*; V. 67; 198.
 Piñṇākabhakkha, I. 241; 295.
 Piṭaka, kuddāla° (kudāla°), I. 204; II. 199. °sampa-dāno, II. 191.
 Piṇḍa, I., 279. °dāyiko, IV. 107.
 Piṇḍaka, IV. 185.
 Piṇḍapāta, *passim.* itarītara°, II. 27; 143; III. 145 *fol.* °pavivekaṇ, I. 240. piṇḍapāte kalyāṇakāmo, III. 109. °sevitabbaṇ, V. 100.
 Piṇḍapātika, III. 391.
 Piṇḍapātikatta, I. 38; III. 109.

- Pindiyālopa, II. 27.
 Pitar, I. 62; 132; 138-40.
 Pitupitāmahā, IV. 61.
 Pitta, II. 87; III. 101; 131.
 Pittivisaya. *See* Visaya.
 Pipāsa, II. 117; 174, *fol.*; III. 163. °vinayo, III. 35.
 avita°, IV. 461; 463 *fol.*
 Piya (*oar*) piyārittaṇ, II. 201.
 Piya °apāya, III. 57. °garahī, IV. 155. °rūpābhinandi, II.
 54. °vādi, III. 37; IV. 265; 267 *fol.*
 Piyatta, V. 164 *fol.*
 Pilandhana, I. 254; 257; III. 16.
 Pisāca, III. 69.
 Pihita, II. 104.
 Pītha, III. 51. ayo°, IV. 133.
 Pīthaka, palāla°, I. 48.
 Pīta (*yellow*), III. 239; IV. 263; 305; 349; V. 61.
 Pīta (*drink*), V. 347 *fol.*; 350 *fol.*; 359.
 Pīti, III. 285 *fol.*; IV. 411; 450; V. 1 *fol.*; 311 *fol.*;
 333 *fol.* tatiyassa jhānassa kaṇṭako, V. 135. nippi-
 tiko, III. 26; IV. 300; 441. sappitiko, IV. 300.
 °pāmujaṇ, III. 181; 307. pitiyā ādinavo, IV. 441.
 °bhakkho, V. 60. °mano, III. 21; V. 3 *See also*
 Jhāna, Sambojjhanga.
 Pukkusa, I. 162; III. 214. *And see* Kula (nīco).
 Puggala, I. 8; 197; II. 126 *fol.* ajjhattasanyojano
 bahiddhāsanyojano, I. 63. aṭṭha purisapuggalā, III.
 212. anusotagāmī, &c., II. 5 *fol.* asuro asurapari-
 vāro, II. 91. appaṭi°, I. 22. eka°, I. 22; 33. kāya-
 sakkhī, &c., I. 118. kodhagaru, II. 46. gūtha-°,
 puppha-°, madhubhāṇi°, I. 128. tayo (gilānūpamā,
 &c.), I. 121 *fol.* Tathāgatappaveditassa dhamma-
 vinayassa desetā, I. 266; III. 441. ditṭhisampanno,
 I. 26 *fol.*; III. 439 *fol.*; IV. 136. dve, I. 76; 87.
 duttappayo, sutappayo, I. 87. nirāso, āsaṇso, vigatāso,
 I. 107 *fol.* paṭi°, II. 24. parapuggalānaṇ cetaso ...
see Iddhi (*formula*). °paroparaññū, IV. 113, 115.
 purisa°, *see* Purisa. pāsāṇalekhūpamo, &c., I. 283.
 °ppasādo, III. 270. °ppasanno, I. 26. [na] bhajitabbo,
 &c., V. 248; 282. rūpappamāṇo, &c., II. 71. valāha-
 kūpamo, II. 102 *fol.* sīvathikūpamo, III. 268. suppa-
 meyyo, &c., I. 266 *fol.* [a]sevitabbo, IV. 365; V. 102;
 247; 281.
 Pungava, I. 162; II. 75 *fol.*
 Puñchatī, IV. 376.

Puñja, III. 408; IV. 72.

Puñña, I. 151; 155 *fol.*; III. 412. a°, I. 154; III. 412. °abbhisanda, II. 54 *fol.*; III. 51; 337; IV. 245. °kato, II. 32. karoti, v. 177. °kiriyaavatthūni, tiṇi, IV. 241. °kkhettaṇ, I. 244; II. 34 *fol.*; 56; 113; III. 158; 248; 279 *fol.*; 387; IV. 10; 13 *fol.*; 292. °patipadā, I. 168; puññaṇ, apuññaṇ pasavati, I. 89; II. 3 *fol.*; III. 244; v. 249; 282. puññaṇaṇ vipāko, IV. 89. °pekhāna-pāṇi, IV. 292 *fol.* mahā °kkhandho, III. 337.

Putā, II. 183.

Puṇḍarīka, I. 145; II. 86 *fol.*; III. 26.

Puthu, °pañño, I. 130; II. 67. °paññatā, I. 45.

Puthujjana, I. 27; 145; 147; 178; 267; II. 129; 163; III. 54; IV. 68; 97; 157; 372. assutavā, I. 10. nirayaṇ gacchati, &c., II. 126 *fol.*

Puthutta, IV. 97.

Puthuvi, II. 21.

Pubba, I. 34. °ācariyo, °ācariyako, I. 132; II. 70. °kāri, I. 87. °kotthako, III. 345. °nivāso, *see* Nivāso. °devatā, II. 70. pubbāpayati, III. 345; 402.

Pubbāṇha, su°, I. 294.

Pubbāparā, III. 201.

Pubbuṭṭhāyiṇ, III. 37; IV. 265; 267 *fol.*

Purisa, I. 28; 126; II. 115; III. 156. °antaragato, I. 295; II. 206. asappurisasambhatti, v. 150. °ājāṇṇo, v. 325 *fol.* °ājāṇiyo, I. 290; II. 115; IV. 397 *fol.*; v. 324. itthiṇ bandhati, IV. 197. uttama°, °uttama, v. 16; 325 *fol.* akā°, III. 24. °khalunko, I. 287 *fol.*; IV. 190 *fol.*; 397; v. 323. °gati, IV. 70. °[t]thāmo, II. 118; IV. 190. °dammasārathi, I. 168; 207; II. 56; 112; 147. °doso, IV. 190. °puggalo, I. 32; 130; 173; 189; 208; II. 34; 56; III. 36; 349. atṭha, IV. 407; v. 183; 330. °puggalaparopariyaññaṇ, III. 349; 351; v. 139. purisindriyaṇ, &c., IV. 57. balavā, I. 64. mahā°, II. 35. mahāpurisalakkhaṇaṇ, III. 223. mahāpurisavitakkā, IV. 229. °medho, II. 42; IV. 151. mogha°, I. 286. °rūpaṇ, &c., I. 2 *fol.* °yugaṇ, I. 208; II. 34; 56; III. 36; IV. 407; v. 330. °sadasso, I. 289; IV. 397; 399. [a]sappurisasadhammo, v. 245; 279. [a]sappurisasañsevo, v. 113; 115; 119.

Puḷavaka, °saññā. *See* Subha, Asubha.

Pussaka, I. 188.

Pūga, I. 128; III. 300.

Pūjā, v. 347 *fol.*; 350 *fol.*; 353; 359. āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 93.

- Pūjanā, II. 203 *fol.*
 Pūjetar, v. 347 *fol.*; 350 *fol.*; 353; 359.
 Pūjeti, pūjjo (v. l., pūjo, pūjjo), III. 78.
 Pūva, III. 76.
 Pecca, II. 174 *fol.*; III. 34; 46; 78.
 Peta, I. 155 *fol.*; III. 43; 78. dānaṃ petānaṃ ṇāti-
 sālohitānaṃ upakappati, v. 269. pubba°, IV. 244.
 pubbapetabali, II. 68; III. 45. °seyyā, II. 244.
 Pettanika, III. 76; 78; 300.
 Pettāpiya (petteyyo piyo), III. 348; v. 138. (J. P. T. S.,
 1908, pp. 103, 112, n. 16.)
 Pettiviśaya. See Visaya.
 Petteyya, I. 142.
 Pema, II. 213. niviṭṭha°, III. 326 *fol.*; [a]vigata°, II. 174
fol.; IV. 15; 36; 461, 463 *fol.*
 Pemaṇiya, II. 209.
 Peyya, apeyya, III. 188. kākaṭṭheyya, III. 27.
 Peyyavajja, II. 32; 248; IV. 219; 364.
 Pesa, II. 208.
 Pesaka, III. 275.
 Pesati, pehi, IV. 190 *fol.* (S. i., 123).
 Pesala, IV. 22; v. 170.
 Pesuṇṇa, tuvaṇṭuvaṇṇ°, IV. 401.
 Pessa, III. 37; IV. 266; 270.
 Pokkharaniyā, III. 309.
 Pokkharanī, I. 35; 37; 145; III. 187; 238.
 Pokkharatā, vaṇṇa°, I. 38; 86; II. 203.
 Pona, anupubba° (samuddo), IV. 198; 200; 206.
 viveka°, IV. 224; 233; v. 175.
 Potthaka, I. 246.
 Pothujjanika, v. 216.
 Ponobhavika, II. 11 *fol.*; 172; III. 84; 86; v.
 88.
 Porisa, dasakammakara°, I. 145, 206; II. 78; III. 45;
 76; 260. rāja°, IV. 286; 322. porisamattay, &c.,
 IV. 102.
 Posa, I. 117; IV. 266 *fol.*
 Posaka, I. 62.
 Phandana, I. 202.
 Pharasu, II. 117; III. 162.
 Phala, anāgāmi°, III. 421. °dassāvī, II. 71. pavatta-
 phalabhojī, I. 295; II. 206. °bhājako, III. 275. vana-
 mūlaphalāhāro, I. 295; II. 206. sotāpatti-phala-
 sacchikiriya, &c., I. 44.

- Phala (*adj.*), aññā°, iv. 428. anipphalo, v. 271, 273. āgata°, iii. 284. dasa dhammā mahapphalā, v. 238 *fol.* sa°, a°, i. 225.
- Phalaka, °cīraṇ, i. 240, 295.
- Phassa, i. 122. kāmānaṇ, &c., nidānasambhavo, iii. 411 *fol.*; 415. °nirodho, iii. 400; 402; 411 *fol.*; 415. phassāyatanāni, cha, i. 175; ii. 11 *fol.*; 161; iii. 32; v. 64. *in detail*, i. 176. phasso eko anto ... iii. 399; 401. °samudayo, iii. 399; 402; iv. 385. °samudayā sabbe dhammā, iv. 339; v. 107.
- Phāṇita, iv. 108.
- Phāṭikaroti, iii. 431; v. 347; 359.
- Phāṭiseyya, iv. 237.
- Phāsuviharati, vihāro, i. 54; 99; iv. 230. (pañca), iii. 119; 132.
- Phulla, sabbaphālī°, iv. 118 *fol.*
- Phussitaka (phusitaka), i. 243; ii. 140; iii. 31; 394; v. 114; 117; 119.
- Pheggū, ii. 110; iii. 20; 44; 200; 360.
- Phenuddehaka, i. 141; iv. 133 *fol.*
- Badara, i. 130; iii. 76.
- Baddha, iv. 197. su°, iv. 197.
- Bandhana, i. 250; ii. 33; 209; 241; iii. 352. niraya°, tiracchānayoni°, iii. 353.
- Bandhava, i. 152.
- Bandhu, kamma°, iii. 72 *fol.*; 186.
- Bandhujīvaka, v. 62.
- Babbaja, ii. 211. °lāyako, iii. 365.
- Barihisa, ii. 207.
- Bala, ii. 63 *fol.* the four, *in detail*, ii. 141 *fol.*; 252. the five, iv. 125; 203; v. 175. *in detail*, i. 39; 42 *fol.*; iii. 10 *fol.*; 248; 278; 282. the seven, *in detail*, iv. 3. atṭha, iv. 223. °abalo, iii. 38. ujjhatti°, nijjhatti°, iv. 223. khināsavassa, iv. 224. Tathāgatabalāni, the five, iii. 9. dāsehi balehi khinā-savo bhikkhu ... , v. 174 *fol.* °dāyī, ii. 64. paññā° (aggāṇ sekhābalānaṇ), iii. 10; 12. paññā°, viriya°, anavajja°, sangaha°, iv. 363. patisankhana°, bhāvanā°, i. 52. sati°, samādhi°, i. 94. °samppanno, i. 244 *fol.*; ii. 250 *fol.* sekhābalāni, the five, ii. 150 *fol.*; iii. 1 *fol.*; 10.
- Balakāyo, i. 109; iv. 107; 110.
- Bali, ii. 68; iii. 45; iv. 17, 19. °patiggāhikā devatā, iii. 260.
- Balivadda, ii. 108.

- Balisamaṇṣika**, I. 48; II. 122.
Baliharaṇa, v. 79.
Bavhābādha, II. 75; 85.
Bahiddhā, I. 284 *itthindriyaṇ*, *purisindriyaṇ*, IV. 57.
rupāṇi passāti, IV. 305; 348; v. 61. °sanyojano, I. 63 *fol.* See also *Ajjhatta*.
Bahusaccaṇ, I. 38.
Bāla, I. 89; 101 *fol.*; 162; II. 2 *fol.*; 118; 228; 252; v. 309. *dve*, I. 59; 84. *sankhaṇ gacchati*, I. 68.
Bāhā, I. 64; III. 374-75.
Bāhiro, II. 212. *angaṇ*, I. 17.
Bāhulika, I. 71; III. 108; 179; 180; 199.
Bimbohana, III. 240 *fol.*
Bilāra, v. 195; 202; 289 *fol.*
Bila, II. 33.
Bilanga, °*dutiyaṇ*, I. 145; IV. 392. °*thālika*, I. 47; II. 122.
Billa, v. 170.
Bija, I. 32; 135; 223; 229; 239; III. 404; IV. 237.
°*gāmabhūtagāma*, II. 209; IV. 100; v. 205.
Buddha, II. 2; 17; 24; 26; 34; 37; 52; 66; 79; IV. 90.
(formula of faith in the), I. 168; 207; II. 33; 56; 66; 147; III. 2; 10; 30; 53; 65; 153; 212; 285; 312; 314; 341; IV. 3; 5; 109; 225; 270; 284; 288; 324; 406; v. 15; 183; 204; 329; 333; 336. *anu*°, II. 1.
dve, I. 77. *pacceka*°, I. 77; II. 245; IV. 394; v. 23.
Buddhānussati, I. 30, 42. *buddho'smi*, II. 39. *Buddhaṇ*
saraṇaṇ gato, see *Saraṇa*. *Buddhaṇaṇ buddhavisayo*,
II. 80. *Buddhe aveccappasādena* . . ., see *Pasāda*.
°*sāsaṇaṇ*, I. 294. °*silō*, v. 66. See also *Sambuddha*.
[an] *abhisambuddha*, I. 258 *fol.*; II. 9; 21; 23;
120; III. 82; 240 *fol.*; IV. 56; 176; 304; 439.
paṭhamābhisam°, II. 20.
Beluva, °*salātuko*, v. 170.
Bojjhanga, I. 14. *the seven*, III. 386 *fol.*; IV. 125 *fol.*;
203; 225; v. 57; 176. *the seven, in detail*, I. 39;
53; 297; II. 16; 237; III. 390; IV. 23; 148; v. 211.
sattannaṇ bojjhangānaṇ āhāro, v. 114; 118.
Bodhi, *Tathāgatassa*, II. 66; III. 2; 53; 65; 153. °*pak-*
khikā dhammā, III. 70; *bodhapakkhikā*, 300 *fol.*;
°*saññā*, IV. 27. °*sammāsam*°, I. 259; II. 120; 131;
IV. 56; 176; 304; 313; 448.
Bodhisatta, I. 258; IV. 302; 439. *Tusitakāyā cavitvā*
. . ., II. 130; IV. 312. *pañca dhamme bhāvesi*, III. 82.
pañca mahāsupinā, III. 240 *fol.*

Brahma, v. 76. °patho, III. 346. °ppatto, II. 184. brahmaṇ uccāsayanamahāsayanāṇ, I. 182. brahmūposatho, I. 207. °bhūto, II. 206; v. 226 *fol.*; 256. sabrahmakko, II. 70; IV. 259; v. 325 *fol.*

Brahmacariya, I. 168; 225; II. 26; 44; 185; III. 250; 346; 381; IV. 137; 311; 461; v. 18; 135 *fol.*; 169. a°, I. 211; 266; II. 209. akhaṇḍaṇ, acchiddaṇ, &c., IV. 54. attha akkhaṇā asamayā brahmacariyavāsāya, IV. 225. °anuggaho, IV. 167. ādibrahmacariyiko, I. 231; IV. 151. komāra°, III. 224 na ciraṭṭhitikaṇ hoti, IV. 278. na sakkoti santānetuṇ, III. 90; 96 *fol.* nibbedhikaṇ, III. 412. (kevala) paripuṇṇaṇ parisuddhaṇ, III. 4; 381; IV. 35 *fol.*; 54; 166; 361; v. 71; 80; 89; 163; 199; 204; 338. °pariyosānaṇ, I. 50; IV. 77; and see Arahatta (formula B.). brahmacariyassa kevali, I. 162. brahmacariyesanā, II. 42. brahmacariyassa kaṇṭako, v. 134. °vāso, I. 253. vussati, I. 115; II. 26; 243; III. 272; IV. 7; 9; 382; vusitaṇ, See Arahatta (formula A.).

Brahmacārin, I. 211; 266; III. 145. a°, I. 108; 266; II. 239; III. 145; IV. 128; 201; 216. accanta°, v. 326. °paṭiñño, I. 108; II. 239; IV. 128; 201; 205. brahmacāri ca abrahmacāri ca ubho samasamagatikā, III. 347 *fol.*; v. 138 *fol.* sa°, I. 149; II. 97; 113; 123; III. 14; 21; 33; 81; 96; 98; 110 *fol.*; 195; 372; IV. 1; 22; 136; 155 *fol.*; v. 90; 131; 166; 168 *fol.*; 317; 338.

✓ **Brahmañña**, I. 142.

Brāhmaññattha, I. 260.

Brāhmaṇa (questions put by), I. 55; 66; 155; 163; II. 173. (with samaṇa) II. 9; 30; 207. (with the other three classes), II. 194; IV. 259. purohito, II. 207. °kulaṇ, v. 234; 249. °gahapatiko, I. 68; 110. °caṇḍālo, III. 229. tinno pāraṅgato thale tiṭṭhati, II. 5. porāṇā brāhmaṇadhammā, III. 221. brāhmaṇānaṇ paccorohaṇi, v. 234; 250. brāhmaṇo brahmasamo, devasamo, &c., III. 224 *fol.* °mahāsālo, IV. 239. °mahāsālakula, III. 386 *fol.* °saccāni, II. 176. samaṇabrāhmaṇā, I. 110; 173; II. 31. °sammatā, I. 260.

Brāhmaṇiya, sassamaṇa°, IV. 259.

Brāhmaṇi, III. 221 *fol.*; 226.

Bhakḥha, kabalinkārāhara°, III. 192 *fol.*; sūka°, sāmāka°, &c., I. 241; 295; II. 206.

- Bhakkkhāna, abhūtab°, iv. 247.
 Bhagavā, *passim*.
 Bhaginī, i. 139; ii. 145.
 Bhanga, iii. 251. sākā°, iv. 435.
 Bhacca, ii. 68; iii. 46.
 Bhajitabba, i. 124; 126.
 Bhañña, ii. 31.
 Bhaṭṭha, iv. 419.
 Bhaṇḍa, i. 54.
 Bhaṇḍana, iii. 252; v. 77. °jāto, i. 70; v. 89.
 Bhaṇḍāgārika, iii. 274.
 Bhata, ii. 68.
 Bhatta, ussūra°, samaya°, iii. 260. kupito na bhuñjati,
 iv. 139. pariāya bhattabhojanānuyogay, i. 295; ii.
 206; °sammado, i. 3. svātanāya bhattena nimanteti,
 i. 274.
 Bhattar, i. 206; iii. 37.
 Bhattika, eka°, iii. 260.
 Bhattiṇ, iii. 165.
 Bhattuddesaka, ii. 19; iii. 274.
 Bhadantika, ehi°, tittā°, ii. 206.
 Bhadarapaṇḍu, i. 181.
 Bhadra, ii. 73; iii. 66.
 Bhadramukha, iv. 63.
 Bhabba, iii. 8; 137; 175 foll.; 272 foll. a°, iii. 8;
 137; 174 foll.; 272 foll.; 438; iv. 370 foll. and *passim*.
 abhabbhatṭhānāni, iii. 438 foll.
 Bhabbatā, a°, i. 232.
 Bhaya, i. 98; 101; 178; ii. 33. enumerations of, ii.
 121 foll.; iv. 364. °agati, see Agati, the four.
 anāgatabhayāni, iii. 100 foll. ājivika°, iv. 364.
 āpatti°, ii. 240. amātaputtikay, i. 178. kamānay
 adhivacanay, iii. 310; iv. 289. °dassāvi, i. 64; iii.
 155; 262; iv. 140; 152; 189; 352; v. 23; 25; 71
 foll.; 89; 131; 198; 338. pañca bhayāni (ariyasāva-
 kassa) verāni, iii. 204; v. 182. pañca bhayāni
 vūpasantāni, iv. 405; 407. °bheravay, v. 132.
 °sañña, iv. 52. abhaya, iv. 455.
 Bhariyā, ii. 58 foll. satta (vadhakasamā, &c.), iv.
 92 foll.
 Bhava, i. 102; iv. 70; v. 63. the three, in detail, i.
 223; iii. 444. itibhavā°, ii. 10; 248. iti bhavābhava-
 kathā, v. 128. anāvattidhammay me cittaṇ kama-
 bhavāyāti . . . , iv. 402; 404. °taṇhā, ii. 247, and
 see Taṇhā. °taṇhāya āhāro, v. 116 foll. °nirodho,

- v. 9; 64. °ditṭhi, vibhavaditṭhi, i. 83. °patilābhi-
kāni saṃyojanāni, ii. 133 *fol.* punabbhavābhini-
batti, i. 223; iv. 175, 184. bhavānaṃ aggaṃ, iii. 202.
bhavānaṃ samudayo . . . nissaranaṃ ca, ii. 10.
bhavesanā, ii. 42. °rāgasamyojanaṃ, iv. 7, *fol.*; °rāga-
nusayo, iv. 70, *see also* Anusaya. °sankhāro, iv. 312;
v. 88. °saṃyojanaṃ akkhayo, i. 231. sabbe bhavā aniccā
dukkhā vipariṇāmadhammā, ii. 177. *See also* Āsava,
Yoga.
- Bhavaṅga, ii. 79. (*Com.* = attabhāva.)
Bhavanetṭi, ii. 1; iv. 105.
Bhavyarūpatā, ii. 193.
Bhassa, °pariyanto, iii. 138.
Bhassārāmatā, iii. 116; 173; 293 *fol.*; 309 *fol.*;
330; 449; iv. 22; 24; 331; v. 164.
Bhājaka, iii. 275.
Bhājana, i. 156.
Bhāṇi, bahu°, iii. 254; iv. 156. manta°, iii. 254.
Bhātar, i. 139.
Bhāra, i. 84. panna°, iii. 84 *fol.* °vāhi, iv. 24.
Bhāṭṭa, ana°, iii. 390; v. 110. anabhāvakata. *See*
Mūla (ucchinna). āvi°, tiro°, i. 170. itthabhāvāñ-
ñāthābhāvo, ii. 10. nana°, vinā°, iii. 71; 73; v. 88.
vyanti°, v. 292; 294; 297.
Bhāvanā, iii. 390; iv. 125 *fol.*; 351 *fol.*; v. 164 *fol.*
°anuyogo, iii. 70; 300. citta°, i. 10. °pāripūriṃ
gacchati, i. 14; 43; iv. 366. °ppadhānaṃ, ii. 16.
°phalaṃ, iv. 47 *fol.* °balaṃ, i. 52; 94; ii. 142.
bhāvanārāmo, ii. 28; iii. 431. °vādo, v. 42; 44.
Bhāvaniya, mano° bhikkhu, iii. 317 *fol.*; 320 *fol.*;
v. 55; 185; 189.
Bhāvitatta, iv. 126; a°, iv. 125.
Bhāsitar, i. 128; ii. 102.
Bhāsī, dubbhāsita°, subbhāsita°, i. 102.
Bhīṇsanaka, iv. 311 *fol.*
Bhikkhā, iii. 222; °cariyā, iii. 225.
Bhikkhu, *passim.* alaṃsākaccho, alaṃsajīvo, iii. 81.
ātāpi, i. 153. kaṇḍakavuttiko, iii. 383. codako, i. 53;
iii. 196; v. 79. thero, i. 78; 238 *fol.*; iii. 195; 299;
iv. 25. navo, i. 78; 238 *fol.*; iii. 138; 299; iv. 25.
pañcangasamannāgato, v. 15. pañca dhamme bhāveti,
iii. 81. °parisā, ii. 132. pāpa°, i. 68; 154; ii. 239;
iii. 128 *fol.*; v. 149. pāmokkho, iii. 171. bhikkhuo
dinnam mahapphalaṃ, i. 274 *fol.* bhikkhuo vādako,
iv. 279. bhikkhussa karaṇiyanī, i. 230; 240. bhik-

- khūṇaṃ alābhāya parisakkati, iv. 345. °majjhagato, v. 122. majjhimo, i. 78; 238 *fol.*; iv. 25. °sangha, *see* Sangha. sabrahmacāriṇaṃ piyo, iii. 195.
- Bhikkhūnī, i. 88; 113; 279; ii. 8; 78; 144; 164; iii. 109; iv. 75. °parisā, ii. 132. °passayo, ii. 144. atṭha garudhammā, iv. 276. yathābhatāṃ nikkhittā evaṃ niraye, iii. 139 *fol.* sagge, iii. 139 *fol.*
- Bhīngara, iv. 210; 214.
- Bhitti, i. 261.
- Bhiyyobhāva, i. 98; 100.
- Bhisakka, iii. 238; iv. 340.
- Bhīru, sa°, iii. 260.
- Bhīruttāṇa, ii. 174.
- Bhujissa, iii. 36; 132; 213.
- Bhusika, i. 242.
- Bhūta, ii. 73; iii. 196 *fol.*; iv. 200; 203. āgāriya°, iv. 370 *fol.* āgārika°, iii. 375. °gāmo, ii. 209; iv. 100; v. 205. cakkhu°, ñāṇa°, dhamma°, brahma°, v. 226 *fol.*; 256 *fol.* puthu°, iv. 311. bhūtaṃ tacchay, i. 238; ii. 100; iv. 30. °pubbaṃ, iii. 368 *fol.*; iv. 135 *fol.*; 393; 432. bhūtā bhūtaṃ upapatti, v. 289 *fol.* bhūtena, abhūtena, v. 81. manussa°, i. 161; 279; ii. 245; iii. 33; 346; iv. 247. mahābhūtāni, cattāri, i. 222; v. 348; 351. mettāṃso sabbabhūtānaṃ, iv. 151. yathābhūtāṃ, *see that title.* °vādī, i. 204; ii. 22; 209. sajoti°, iv. 128; 131 *fol.* sabbapāna°, v. 264; 289; 292. sabbapānabhūtahitānukampī, ii. 208; iv. 249; 251; 255; 388; v. 204; 207; 266; 284; 286; 290. sammukhi°, iv. 227; v. 256.
- Bhūnahaccāna, iv. 98.
- Bhūmaka, pacchā°, v. 263.
- Bhūmi, i. 141 *fol.*; ii. 207. °cālo, iv. 311 *fol.* atṭha hetu bhūmicālassa, iv. 312 *fol.* °bhāgo, iii. 28. °rāmaṇeyyako, i. 35; 37. vuddha°, dahara°, i. 68. su°, iii. 28; 42.
- Bhettā, samaggānaṃ, v. 265; 283; 293.
- Bhedana, iv. 247. a°, iv. 386. kāyassa bheda, i. 8; 31; 48; 55.
- Bheraṇḍaka, i. 187.
- Bherava, iii. 52. bhaya°, iv. 291; v. 132.
- Bheri, ii. 117; °saddo, ii. 185.
- Bhesajja, *passim.* pūtimuttā°, pūtimuttaṃ bhesaj-jānaṃ, ii. 27; iv. 232.
- Bhoga, *passim.* āmisa°, dhamma°, i. 92. °kkhandho, ii. 208; v. 84; 204. °cāgi, iii. 128. °jāni, iii. 252.

- nib°, iv. 174. °parihāni, i. 15. pāti°, ii. 172.
bhogānaṃ ādiyā, iii. 45. mahā°, i. 251; 252; v. 290
fol. rūpa°, sadda°, &c., iv. 174. °vyasano, iv. 247.
°sukhaṃ, ii. 69.
- Bhogi, kāmabhogī dasa, v. 177. appaṭivibhatta°,
sādhāraṇa°, iii. 289 *fol.*
- Bhogga, ii. 113; 170.
- Bhojana, ii. 63 *fol.*; iv. 189; 332 *fol.* abhidosa, iii. 395 *fol.* aparimitapāna°, ii. 249; appannapāna°, i. 107. dadamāno dāyako, iii. 42. pariyaṃbhatta-
bhojanānuyogo, i. 295; ii. 206. pāna°, ii. 27.
pindiyālopa°, pindiyālopo bhojanānaṃ, ii. 27; iv. 231.
vikāla°, i. 212; ii. 209; iii. 216; 260.
- Bhojiṇ, parinata°, iii. 145.
- Maṇsa, i. 295; ii. 206; iv. 129. āmakāṇ, ii. 209.
°pesūpamā, iii. 97. °lohitāṇ upasussati, i. 50;
iv. 190. °vanijjā, iii. 208. °vedhavidhō, ii. 114.
- Makasa, ii. 117; 143; v. 15.
- Makkha, i. 95; 100; 299; iv. 148; 456; 465; v. 39;
41 *fol.*; 156; 209; 310; 361. a°, i. 95. °garu, ii.
46; 84. °vinayo, v. 165; 167.
- Makkkhikā, i. 280; 295; ii. 206.
- Makkkhī, iii. 111; 175; v. 156; 165. a°, v. 167.
- Maga, ii. 23.
- Maggā, i. 153; 168; 180; ii. 26; 79; iii. 44; 420.
ariya°, anariya°, v. 244; 278. āsevati, ii. 157; iii. 74.
uju°, iv. 189 *fol.* um°, ii. 177; 189 *fol.*; iv. 191.
kum°, ii. 14; iii. 420; v. 145; 147; 149. nicco,
iv. 285; 289; 322. maggaṇ ācikkheyya, i. 56. sukka°,
kappa°, v. 244; 278.
- ariyatthangiko, i. 177; 180; 217; ii. 34; iii.
242; iv. 125 *fol.*; 203; v. 57. kāmānirōdhagā-
minipatipadā, &c., iii. 411 *fol.* bhāvito, subhāvito,
iv. 225; v. 176. *Angas, in detail*, i. 40; 177; 180;
217; 297; ii. 89; 221 *fol.*; iii. 411 *fol.*; iv. 40;
190; 238; 348. *with sammāñāṇaṃ and sammāvimi-*
utti, v. 212 *fol.*; 220 *fol.*; 231 *fol.*; 236 *fol.*; 310.
- Maggāmagga, ii. 37. maggāmaggañānadassanaṃ, v. 47.
- Manku, v. 88; amankubhūto, iii. 40. dum°, *see*
Dummanku.
- Macala, ii. 86 *fol.*
- Macca, ii. 69 *fol.*; iii. 46.
- Maccu, °dheyyaṇ, v. 232 *fol.*; 253 *fol.* °pāso, iv. 98.
- Maccha, i. 33; 287; 295; ii. 189; 206; iii. 52; 301.
°gumbaṇ, i. 9. °ghātako, ii. 207.

- Macchara**, macchari, III. 139 *fol.*; 258; 265 *fol.*; 335; IV. 2; 79 *fol.*; v. 156. a°, III. 140; IV. 2. *vitamaccharo*, IV. 285; 289.
- Macchariya**, I. 95; 299; III. 272 *fol.*; IV. 148; 456; 465; v. 40 *fol.*; 209. pañca, IV. 459. °saṅgyojanaṇ, IV. 8.
- Macchika**, III. 301 *fol.*
- Macchera**, IV. 195; v. 156. °malaya, I. 105; 281; II. 58 *fol.*; 63; III. 40; 244; v. 331; 336. *vigatamala*°, I. 150; II. 58; 60; 66; III. 53; IV. 6; 266 *fol.*; 284; 289; 324; v. 331; 336.
- Majja**, I. 212; II. 58. °vaṇijjā, III. 208.
- Majjati**, IV. 294. anu°, IV. 86.
- Majjhantika**, su°, I. 294.
- Majjhima**, janapada, IV. 226. paṭipadā, I. 295 *fol.* bhikkhu, *see* Bhikkhu.
- Mañca**, I. 215; III. 51; ayo°, IV. 133. sa°, III. 379.
- Mañcaka**, I. 212; II. 145; III. 379; IV. 250.
- Mañjittā**, III. 230; 234.
- Mañjittikā**, IV. 279.
- Mañjussara**, I. 23.
- Maññati**, nāti°, IV. 31. sotabbaya, IV. 16; 19; 21.
- Maṇi**, I. 270; III. 167; IV. 199; 203; 255; 258; 262; v. 294; 296.
- Maṇḍa**, parisa°, I. 72.
- Maṇḍana**, I. 114; 212; II. 40; 145; v. 136. a°, v. 136.
- Maṇḍanakajātika**, IV. 376. maṇḍanakajātiyo, IV. 278; v. 92; 94; 97 *fol.*; 103.
- Mandala**, v. 19. canda°, I. 283.
- Mattaññu** (mattaññutā), IV. 113 *fol.*; bhojane, I. 94; 113 *fol.*; II. 40; III. 70; 173; 301; 330; 430; 449; IV. 25; 168; 331.
- Mattasa**, IV. 241; mattasokārī, IV. 381.
- Mada**, I. 146; 299; II. 34; 40; 68; 145; III. 46; IV. 294 *fol.*; 350; 465; v. 310; 361.
- Madanīya** (dhamma), II. 120.
- Maddava**, I. 94; III. 248.
- Madhu**, °bhānī, I. 128.
- Manasikāra**, °kusalatā, I. 83. yoniso, I. 5; 13; 14; 16; 31; II. 245. ayoniso, I. 4; 13; 14; 16; 87; v. 145; 147; 149; 187. ayonisomanasikārassa āhāro, v. 113; 117. saññā°, IV. 415 *fol.* °sambhavā sabbe dhammā, IV. 339; v. 107.
- Manāpa**, °kāyikā devatā, IV. 262 *fol.* °cārī, III. 37; IV. 265; 267 *fol.* °dayaka, I. 26. devatānaṇ piya°, I. 24. °dāyī labhate manāpaṇ, III. 49.

- Manussa**, I. 37; 139; 142; 159; v. 272. *acchariya*°, I. 22. *deva*°, I. 60. *°bhūto*, see *Bhūta*. *°dobhagga*, *sobhagga*, iv. 241.
- Mano**, *atta*°, III. 56; 336; 343. *itthaṃ pi te mano iti pi te cittaṃ*, I. 170 *fol.* *°kammaṃ*, see *Kamma*. *dum*°, III. 279. *°bhāvanīyo*, see *Bhāvanīya*. *manindriyaṃ*, see *Indriya*. *manaṃ padosaye*, v. 171; 174. *°sankhāro*, I. 172. *sabbalokaṃ me mano vutthāti*, III. 443. *su*°, III. 279; 336. *with kāyo and vācā*, see *Kāya*.
- Mano** (*adj.*), *dhammuddhaccavigahitamanā*, II. 157.
- Manopavicārā**, *the eighteen*, I. 175; *in detail*, I. 176.
- Manomaya**, I. 24; III. 122; 192; 194; IV. 235; v. 60; 336.
- Mangala**, III. 206; *mangalika*, III. 206.
- Manta**, III. 56; 224; IV. 195. [*a*] *sajjhāyakatā mantā*, III. 230 *fol.*
- Mantadharo**, I. 163; 166; III. 223.
- Mantanā**, I. 198.
- Mantara**, I. 295; II. 206.
- Mantā**, IV. 136; *°bhāsā*, II. 141; *°vācā*, II. 228.
- Mandatta**, III. 191; 219 *fol.*
- Mama** (*gen. ahaṃ*), *mamankāra*, I. 132. *a*°, IV. 396 (*in the Commentaries* = *nittanba*, and *niddukkha*).
- Marana**, I. 55 *fol.*; 144; 146; 155 *fol.*; 176; IV. 128 *fol.*; v. 216 *fol.* *jāti*°, see *Jātimarana*. *jātassa amaraṇaṃ*, IV. 137. *devadūtaṃ*, I. 140. *°dhammo*, I. 140; 146 *fol.*; II. 172 *fol.*; 247; III. 54; 71; 73 *fol.* *bhaddakaṃ*, III. 293 *fol.*; *bhabbo*, *abhabbo pahātuṃ*, v. 144; 147; 149. *°bhayaṃ*, I. 179; IV. 365. *maranasabhaye*, v. 83. *°saññā*, I. 42; II. 150; III. 79; 83 *fol.*; 143; IV. 47; 465. *°sati*, I. 30; 42; III. 304 *fol.*; IV. 317; 320.
- Mariyāda**, III. 224; 227 *fol.*; 230; IV. 237. *sambhinna*°, III. 224; 227 *fol.*
- Mala**, I. 105. *aṭṭha*, IV. 195. *°maccherayaṃ*. See *s. v.*
- Mallaka**, I. 250.
- Mallikā**, I. 226.
- Masāṇa**, I. 240; 295.
- Masāragalla**, IV. 199; 203.
- Masi**, I. 136; 205; II. 199; IV. 103.
- Mahaggata**, v. 63. See also *Mettā* (*°sahagutena cetasā*).
- Mahagghasa**, IV. 92.
- Mahallaka**, III. 223; IV. 16; 19; 173.
- Mahādīpa**, *the four*, *in detail*, I. 227.
- Mahāparivāratā**, I. 38.

- Mahābhīṣṇappatta**, i. 25.
Mahāmatta, ii. 172; 179.
Mahārājaṇ, cattāro°, i. 142; 227; iv. 242.
Mahāsara, ii. 55.
Mahāsāla, i. 152; 159; ii. 207; iii. 44; iv. 104; 130; 239; 259. °kula, ii. 86; iii. 386 *fol.*; v. 290.
Mahiccha, ii. 143.
Mahicchātā, i. 12; 16 *fol.*; iii. 448; iv. 280.
Mahiddhika, ii. 33; iv. 17; 75.
Mahiyā, ii. 53.
Mahisa, iii. 121.
Mahesakkhā, ii. 33; 203; iii. 244.
Mahesiṇ, ii. 26; 43. *See* Isi.
Mahesi, v. 81.
Mahodadhi, ii. 55.
Māgaṇḍika, iii. 276.
Māgavika, ii. 207; iii. 303.
Mānava, iii. 102; 373.
Mānavaka, iii. 226.
Mātar, i. 27; 51; 90; 139; 178 *fol.*; ii. 4; 32; 130 *fol.*; 436; 439; iv. 268.
Mātāpitara, i. 62; 132; 206; ii. 67; 70; iii. 37; 45 *fol.*; 76. mātāpitunnāṇ upatthānaṇ, i. 151.
Mātikā, iv. 237. °dharo, i. 117; ii. 147; iii. 179; 361 *fol.* °sampannaṇ, iv. 237; v. 16; 349; 352.
Mātugāma, i. 78; 282; ii. 126; iii. 95 *fol.*; 259 *fol.*; iv. 54 *fol.* idha-, paralokavijayāya patipanno, iv. 269 *fol.* daliddo, adḍho, ii. 203. dubbanno, abhirūpo, ii. 203. na Bhagavā anujānāti mātugāmassa . . . pabbajjaṇ, iv. 274 *fol.* nikkhitto evaṇ niraye. sagge, v. 286 *fol.* nirayaṇ uppajjati, i. 281. n'eva sabhāya nisidati, &c., ii. 82. manāpakāyikānaṇ devānaṇ saḥavyataṇ upapajjati, iv. 265 *fol.* mātugāmapavicāro, v. 134. samantapāso Mārassa, iii. 68.
Mātuechā, i. 51; iv. 276.
Mātulāni, i. 51.
Māna, i. 100; 299; ii. 145 *fol.*; iii. 430; 445; iv. 144 *fol.*; 148; 350; 460; v. 17; 209; 310; 361. ati°, i. 100; 299; iii. 430; 445; iv. 148; 350; 460; 465; v. 310; 361. anati mānī, v. 210. adhi°, iii. 119; 430. °abhisamaya, ii. 165; 249. sammā°, iii. 246; iv. 8 *fol.* asmi°, i. 44; ii. 41; 216; iii. 85 *fol.* asmimānasamugghāto, iii. 325; iv. 353; 358. iriya°, iii. 346. o°, iii. 430; 445. mānaṇ adhibhoti, v. 248; 282. °rāmo, ii. 131. sa°, ii. 71. *See also* Anusaya, Saṇḍojana.

- Mānatta, °dānaṃ, I. 99. pakkha°, iv. 277.
 Mānasa, abahigatena mānasena, iv. 87.
 Māneti, iv. 276 foll.
 Mānusa, v. 199. deva°, v. 327.
 Mānusako, iv. 252. atikkanta°, I. 282; III. 418; iv. 291; 422; v. 13; 35; 38; 68; 199 foll.; 211; 340. pañca kāmaganā, v. 272.
 Māyā, I. 95; 100; 299; iv. 148; 350; 465; v. 157; 310; 361. °vinayo, v. 165; 168.
 Māyāviṇ, III. 199; 335; v. 157; 165. a°, v. 15; 168.
 Mārīsa, I. 252.
 Mālā, I. 212; 215; II. 85; 209; iv. 60; 239; 281. uppala°, vassika°, adhimuttaka°, iv. 278. suvaṇṇa°, III. 16.
 Mālāguṭṭa, °parikkhattā, v. 264 foll.; 283 foll.; 292; 295.
 Māluva, I. 202.
 Māsa (bean), iv. 108; 112. °ācito, iv. 333.
 Migarājaṇ, I. 77; II. 33; 245.
 Micchatta, v. 211; the eight, in detail, II. 221 foll.; iv. 237. the ten, in detail, II. 223; v. 211 foll.; 217 foll.; 220 foll.; 227 foll.; 231 foll.; 240 foll.
 Micchācāra, kāmesu. See Sila.
 Micchādittthi, I. 30; 87; 241; 283; II. 119; 226; 228; III. 447; v. 274 foll.; (adj.) III. 335; 432; iv. 1; 155. adhammo, v. 258; 261. orimaṇ tīraṇ, v. 252 foll. °kammāsamādānā, I. 164; v. 69. tividhā, v. 262. paraṇ micchādittthiyā samadapeti, II. 220; 255. micchādittthiyā pāpako vipāko, v. 251 foll. See also Micchatta.
 Micchādittthika, I. 31; 33; 60; 154; 164; 174; 268; 271; 299; II. 220 foll.; 240; III. 114; 130; 140; 325 foll.; iv. 178; 226; v. 69; 123; 125; 153; 262; 265; 284; 286 foll.; 303.
 Mitta, v. 135. °amaccā, II. 67; III. 45 foll.; iv. 95. kalyāṇa°, pāpa° (mittatā), III. 145; 310; 422 foll.; 448 foll.; iv. 22; 281 foll.; 286 foll.; 290; 322; 351; 357; v. 23; 26; 90; 123 foll.; 136; 146; 148; 153; 159; 161; 199; 336; 338. °dubbhī, III. 260. °dubbhitā, III. 261. sevitaḅbo, I. 286; III. 171; iv. 31 foll.
 Mittavaṇ, iv. 95.
 Middha, III. 421; iv. 85 foll. °sukhaṇ, III. 300. thina°, see Thina.
 Milakkha, I. 35; iv. 226.
 Miḷha, III. 241 foll.

- Mukka**, *v. l.*, *mutta*, I. 101.
Mukha, aññamaññaṃ °sattihi vitudantā, I. 70; v. 89.
 āya°, III. 25. °tundaka, IV. 126; 176. °nimittaṃ, *sc*
 Nimitta. Rāhu°, I. 47; II. 122.
Mukhara, III. 199; 355.
Mukhādhāna, IV. 191; 194.
Mukhiy, assumukhī, III. 370.
Mugga, IV. 108; 112; v. 170.
Mucchita, II. 14; v. 178; 181. a°, III. 242; v. 178.
 181 *fol.* ajjho°, III. 57 *fol.*
Muñcati, mocayataṃ, II. 24.
Muñja, II. 211.
Mutthasacca, I. 95. mutthassati, *see* Sati.
Muñḍasāvaka, III. 276.
Muta, II. 23; 25; 172. mottabbāṃ, II. 25. °vādī, II. 227.
Mutta, pūtimuttā, II. 27. °karisaṃ, I. 62; 139.
Muttā, IV. 199; 203; 255; 258; 262.
Muttācāra, I. 295; II. 206.
Muditā, I. 42; III. 448. cetovimutti, I. 39; III. 291; IV.
 300; v. 360. °sahagatena cetasā, I. 183; 196; II.
 184; III. 225; v. 300; 345.
Mudu, II. 149 *fol.*; III. 16. °bhūto, III. 93; 100.
Mudutta, II. 149.
Muddikā, °bijaṃ, I. 32; v. 213.
Muddhā, °avasitto, I. 106 *fol.*; II. 87; III. 151 *fol.*; 299.
 °abhisitto, III. 76; IV. 90. sattadhā phalati, IV. 378.
Muni, I. 273.
Musala, °mantara, I. 295; II. 206.
Musā, sampajāna°, v. 265; 267; 283; 293; 295.
Muhutta, IV. 137. su°, I. 294.
Mūha, I. 157 *fol.* sam°, v. 318. amūlavinayo, I. 99.
Mūla, II. 199 *fol.* ucchinna°, I. 135; 137; 184; 218;
 II. 41; 214; 249; III. 84 *fol.*; IV. 8 *fol.*; 173; 184;
 v. 32. um°, III. 370. kusala°, akusala°, I. 201; 203;
 III. 404 *fol.* °jāto, III. 214. vanamūlaphalābhārā, I.
 241; 295.
Mūlaka, Bhagavaṃ°, IV. 158; 351; v. 355. chinna°, III.
 179 *fol.*
Mūsika, II. 73; 107; v. 289 *fol.*
Megha, III. 34; 243. mahā°, I. 178; III. 46.
Mettaṃsa, sabbabhūtānaṃ, IV. 151.
Mettā, I. 42; III. 185; 290; 446; IV. 353; 358; v. 80.
 °cetovimutti, I. 4; 38; 201; III. 290; IV. 300; v. 300;
 344; 360. mettāya cetovimuttiyā ānisaṃsā, IV. 150;
 v. 342. mettacitto, I. 10; III. 196 *fol.*; v. 81.
 mettena cittena, II. 72. °vihārī, I. 26. °sahagatena

- cetasā, I. 183; 196; II. 184; III. 225; IV. 390; V. 299; 344.
- Āettāvatā, III. 443.
- Āetteyya, I. 142.
- Āethuna, II. 145 *fol.*; IV. 54. dhammo, II. 53; III. 92; 95; IV. 370 *fol.* °dhammasamāpatti, I. 78; 261; IV. 46.
- Āedakathālikā, IV. 377.
- Āedhāviṇṇ, IV. 244.
- Āeraya, I. 212; 261; 295; II. 53; 206.
- Āokkha, II. 95.
- Āokkhacika, V. 203 (*Com.*: daṇḍakaṇ gaheṭvā . . . hetthuppariyabhāvena parivattanakīḷaṇaṇ).
- Āotar, II. 25.
- Āodaka, I. 130; III. 76.
- Āodati, III. 40.
- Āoneyya, *the three, in detail*, I. 273.
- Āomūha, III. 164 *fol.*
- Āomūhatta, III. 119; 191.
- Āosa, V. 84.
- Āosalla, II. 241.
- Āoha, *with rāgo, doso, see Rāga. with lobho, doso, see Dosa. °agati, see Agati, the four. sa°, I. 255; II. 71. sam°, II. 174 fol.; III. 54 fol.; IV. 293 fol.; 326. sampa°, I. 199. See also Aggi.*
- Āohatta, vīta°, II. 120; III. 376.
- Āohanīya, II. 120; III. 110.
- Yakkha, I. 160; II. 38; III. 256. °yoni, IV. 66.
- Yañña, I. 166; 168; II. 42 *fol.*; 63; 207; III. 337; IV. 41.
- Yata, II. 15; 50.
- Yathākamma, yathākammūpago, IV. 141; 143; 178; 291; 422; V. 13; 35; 38; 68; 200; 211; 340.
- Yathābhūtaṇ, attānaṇ āvikattā, III. 153. jānato, passato, V. 3; 313. ñānadassanaṇ, IV. 336; V. 2 *fol.*; 311 *fol.* ñānena pañhaṇ puttho vyākaroti, III. 419 *fol.*
- (a) [nap]pajānāti, ajjhāttaṇ me sankhittaṇ,—bahiddhā me vikkhittaṇ, cittaṇ, IV. 32 *fol.* attatthaṇ . . . paratthaṇ . . . ubhayatthaṇ, I. 158; 216; III. 230 *fol.* anekadhātunānādhātu-lokaṇ, V. 33; 37. ariyaṇ atthangikaṇ maggaṇ, V. 349; 352. āsavā . . . āsava-nirodhagāminī paṭipadā, I. 165; II. 211. idaṇ dukkhaṇ . . . paṭipadā, I. 71; 107; 117; 124; 165; 167; 285; 288; II. 103 *fol.*; 171; 184; 211; 250; IV. 397 *fol.* uppanno kho me ayaṇ lābho, yaso, *etc.*, IV. 158

fol. kammalakkhaṇo bālo, paṇḍito, v. 348; 351. cattāri ca mahābhūtāni catunnaṃ ca mahābhūtānaṃ upādāya rūpaṃ, v. 348; 351. ceto-paññāvimuttiṃ, III. 165 *fol.*; v. 139 *fol.* jhānavimokkhasamāpattiṃ saṅkilesaṃ vodānaṃ vutthānaṃ III. 417; v. 34; 38. thānaṃ ca thānato . . ., III. 417; v. 33; 37. thānaso hetuso vipākaṃ, III. 417; v. 33; 37. nissaraṇaṃ uttariṃ, IV. 76 *fol.*; v. 188. nissaraṇaṃ uddhaccakukkuccassa, III. 232; 235; 318; 322; v. 323. . . . kāmārāgassa, III. 230; 233; 317; 321; v. 323. . . . thīnamiddhassa, III. 231; 234; 318; 322; v. 323. . . . vicikicchāya, III. 233; 235; 319; 322; v. 323. . . . vyāpādassa, III. 231; 234; 318; 322; v. 323. parasattānaṃ . . . indriyaparopariyattaṃ, v. 34; 38. me cetaso linuttaṃ, IV. 32 *fol.* satipatthāne, cattāro, v. 350; 352. sattaṇaṃ nānādhimuttikāṇaṃ, v. 34; 38. sabbatthagāminipatiṇaṃ, v. 33; 37. samudayaṃ ca atthagamaṃ ca . . . kāmānaṃ, bhavānaṃ, *etc.*, II. 10. hāna- thiti-, viasesa- nibbedhabhāgiya sañña, II. 167. dhammā, III. 427.

(b) abhijānāti, lokassa assādaṃ, *etc.*, I. 259 *fol.*

(c) vidati, phassāyatanaṇaṃ samudayaṃ, *etc.* . . . v. 64.

(d) sammāpaññāya passati, suditthaṃ aniccato sabbe sankharā, v. 174. angārakāsūpamā kāmā, IV. 224; v. 175. kāmesu ādinavo, III. 428. n' etaṃ mama . . . na m' eso attā ti, I. 284; II. 171; v. 188. abhijānāti, idaṃ dukkhaṃ . . . ime āsavā . . ., IV. 178 *fol.*

(e) bhāveti, satta bojjhange, III. 386 *fol.*

Yathāsanthatika, III. 220.

Yava, °karaṇaṃ °dūsī, °palāpo, °kāraṇavo, IV. 169. °sūkaṃ, I. 8.

Yasa, I. 15; 115; II. 32; 35; 66; 188; III. 31; 47 *fol.*; IV. 95; 157 *fol.* a°, II. 188; IV. 157 *fol.*

Yasavaṇṇa, II. 64.

Yasassiṇṇa, II. 34.

Yāga, āmisa-°, dhamma-°, I. 91.

Yāgu, III. 250. bhājaka, III. 275.

Yāca, °yogo, II. 66; III. 53; 313; 316; IV. 6; 266 *fol.*; 271; 284; 289; v. 331; 336.

Yācanaka, ati°, III. 136.

Yāna, I. 107; II. 85; 203; IV. 239.

Yāpanā, I. 114; III. 388.

Yāma, I. 114; IV. 168. devā, I. 210.

Yāvatajjhāvinīta, parisā, I. 285.

Yiṭṭha, su°, II. 44.

Yuga, cattāri purisayugāni, *see* Sangha (*formula*).

Yūpa, IV. 41.

Yebbhuyyasikā, I. 99; IV. 144.

Yoga, *the four, in detail*, II. 10. *visaṇṇ°*, *the four, in detail*, II. 11. karaniyo, II. 93; V. 94 *fol.*; 98 *fol.*; 105. °gutta, II. 52. tanhā°, II. 13. dhamma°, III. 355. °bahulo, III. 432.

Yogakkhema, II. 40. anuttaro, I. 50; II. 87; 247; III. 21; 294 *fol.*; 353. mahā, I. 43.

Yogakkhemīṇ, II. 12. a°, II. 11. accanta°, V. 326. patta°, IV. 310.

Yodha, yodhājīvo, I. 284; II. 170; 202; III. 89 *fol.*

Yoni, IV. 219. tiracchānayani, I. 37; 60; V. 269. kamma°, III. 186.

Yoniso, manasikāro, *see that title*.

Yobbana, I. 68; III. 5; 66; 103. °mado, I. 146; III. 72.

Rakkhā, II. 73. °āvaraṇagutti, I. 109; IV. 17; 20.

Rakhasā, V. 110.

Rakkhita, a°, I. 7.

Rakkhitar, III. 161 *fol.*; V. 264; 266; 283; 292.

Raja, I. 145; V. 92; 94; 97 *fol.*; 103. rajo, °akkha, V. 192. °aggaṇ, III. 89 *fol.* °haraṇaṇ, IV. 376.

Rajata, II. 53; 209; IV. 199; 203.

Rajanīya, III. 110; 158. dhammo, II. 120.

Rajja, I. 62. kapaṇaṇ mānusakaṇ rajjaṇ, I. 213.

Rajjati, III. 110; IV. 57 *fol.*; 70 *fol.*

Rajju, II. 241.

Ratthapiṇḍa, I. 10; 38; 43.

Raṇa, arañavihārī, I. 24.

Ratana, II. 55; III. 52; IV. 199; 203; V. 82. āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 94. satta°, I. 62; IV. 89. pañca, III. 167; 240.

Rati, IV. 230 *fol.*

Arati, II. 28; III. 448; IV. 291. ratisaho, IV. 291;

V. 132. aratiyā nissaraṇaṇ, III. 291.

Rattañña, II. 27; 29 *fol.*; IV. 246.

Rattaññu, I. 23; 25; IV. 21; 24.

Ratti, I. 136. rattūparato, I. 212; II. 209; III. 217; 260.

Ratha, II. 117. ājañña°, III. 28. °kāro, I. 111. °kāra-kulaṇ, I. 107; II. 85; III. 385.

Rathaka, V. 203.

Rathatthara, I. 181.

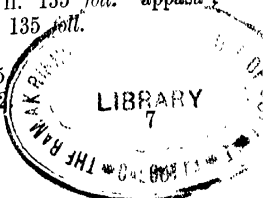
Rathika, II. 117.

- Rathiyā, II. 241; III. 187; IV. 187.
 Randha, °gavesī, III. 175; IV. 25 foll.
 Ramma, II. 2.
 Rasa, I. 36. akkhamo, khamo rasāṇaṃ, III. 157 foll.
 itthi°, I. 2; III. 68. paṭhavi°, āpo°, V. 213. purisa°,
 I. 2. rūpa°, sadda°, gandha°, rasa°, phoṭṭhabba°,
 IV. 173.
 Rasiyati, IV. 387 foll.
 Rasmi, III. 28.
 Raha, III. 259; IV. 172; V. 350; 353.
 Rahada, udaka°, I. 9; II. 105; V. 202.
 Rāga, I. 61; 87; III. 95 foll.; 98. kāma°, I. 281; III. 233
 311; IV. 289. *See also* Nivaraṇa. kāma°, ditthi°,
 66; II. 10. kāma°, rūpa°, arūpa°, III. 422. kāmarā
 gassa pahanāṃ, III. 323. kāmesu vitarāgo, II. 175; III.
 371; IV. 103; 135 foll. avitarāgo, *dec.*, II. 173; III. 249
 IV. 461; 463 foll.; V. 18. chanda°, *see* Chanda. tibba°
 III. 261; V. 141. dhamma°, IV. 423. adhamma°, I.
 160. rāgassa abhiññāya . . ., IV. 348 foll. rāgass
 nissaraṇaṃ, III. 292. vīta°, IV. 241. °virāga, I. 61
 IV. 280. sankappa°, III. 411. sa°, IV. 241; 280.
with doso, moho, I. 52; 100; 156 foll.; 184; 196
 foll.; 230 foll.; 299; II. 256; III. 169; 185; 278
 438; 445 foll.; 451 foll.; IV. 144 foll.; 148; 174; 183
 456; 465. V. 31 foll.; 135; 144; 147; 209; 310
 360 foll. ajjhataṃ, III. 358. [a]sarāgo -doso -moho
 I. 255; II. 71; IV. 402; 404. rāgakkhaya, *dec.*, I. 159
 khayā rāgassa, *dec.*, III. 376. rāga dosamohāṇaṃ tanutta
 sakadāgāmī, I. 232; 233; II. 89; 238; IV. 12; 380
 rāgassa, *dec.*, pahanāṃ, I. 215. r. d. m. -pariyutṭhitaṃ
 cittaṃ, V. 329 foll.; 333 foll. r. d. m. °vinayo, II. 96
 III. 336. -vinayapariyoṣāṇaṃ, V. 238 foll. [a]vitarāgo
 -doso -moho, I. 144; 255; II. 120; 173; III. 43; 111
 336; 347; 376; IV. 402; 404.
 Rājāṇ, I. 68; 76; 106; 154; 244; 279; II. 113; 116
 207; III. 299; V. 81. °kula, I. 128; II. 205. °dhāna
 I. 159; II. 33. pabbata°, I. 152; III. 44. °poriso, IV.
 281; 286. °bhogga, I. 244; 284; II. 113; 116
 °mahāmatto, I. 154; 252; 279; III. 128. adhammiko
 dhammiko, II. 74 foll. cattāro mahārājāno, IV. 242
 kudda°, V. 22.
 Rāsī, akusala°, III. 65.
 Riñcati, III. 86 foll.; 108 foll.; 116 foll.; 343 foll.; 366
 foll.; 437.
 Ritta, arittajjhāno, I. 10; 38.

- Rukkha, I. 137; II. 109; 207; III. 19; 200; 360; IV. 99; 336; V. 4 *fol.*; 314 *fol.* °gahanay, I. 151. °mūlay, II. 38; IV. 139; 392. °mūlasenāsanay, IV. 231. °mūliko, III. 219. °mūlikatta, III. 109. °mūlagato, III. 353; V. 109 *fol.*; 207; 323 *fol.*
- Runna, ronna, I. 261; IV. 197; 223.
- Rūpā, akkhāmo, khamo rūpānay, III. 157 *fol.* ajjhataṇṇa rūpasāññī . . . *see* Abhibhāyatana. attato samanupassati, II. 214. arasarūpo, IV. 173. itthā, kantā, &c., *see* Kāmaguna. itthi°, I. 1. °cattāri ca mahābhūtāni catunnañ ca mahābhūtānay upādāya rūpay, V. 348; 351. °tanhā, *see* Tanhā. du°, II. 203. °dhātu, I. 223. passati, IV. 302 *fol.*; *and see* Abhibhāyatana. piyasūta°, V. 46 *fol.* purisa°, I. 2. °ppamāno, II. 71. °bhavo, arūpabhavo, I. 223. rūpanga, II. 79. rūpay dutiyo anto . . . , III. 400. rūpānay nissarānay, III. 246. rūpānay pariññāy paññāpeti, I. 277; V. 64. rūparāgo, arūparāgo, IV. 460; V. 17. rūpe avitarāgo, III. 249; IV. 461; 463 *fol.*; V. 18. rūpe āruppā, V. 11. rūpesu ādinavo, IV. 443. °vitakka, °vicāra, IV. 147; V. 360. sa°, a°, I. 83. °saññā, °saññetanā, IV. 147; V. 359 *fol.* *See also* Khandha, Saññā.
- Rūpaññu, V. 347 *fol.*; 350 *fol.*; 359 *fol.*
- Rūpatā, bhavya°, II. 191.
- Rūpiy, II. 34. a°, II. 34.
- Roga, II. 128; 142; III. 310; IV. 289. pabbajitassa, II. 143. cakkhu°, sota°, &c., V. 110. rogātanko, II. 174 *fol.*; V. 169; 318.
- Rosati, II. 215. pati°, II. 215.
- Roseti, rosaye, III. 38.
- Lakkhaṇa, kamma°, V. 348; 351. °kusalo, V. 347 *fol.*; 350 *fol.*; 359. būla°, paṇḍita°, I. 102. sunkhata°, I. 152.
- Lajjiy, II. 208; IV. 249; 251; 255.
- Latā, I. 202.
- Lapa, II. 26. nil°, II. 26.
- Lapaka, III. 111.
- Lapana, II. 26; III. 430.
- Labhati, alabbhanīyāni tñānāni, III. 54 *fol.*; 60 *fol.*
- Lampetvā, a°, II. 77.
- Laya, IV. 137.
- Lasagata, II. 165.
- Lahu, I. 10; 45.
- Lahuka, II. 48 *fol.* (āpatti), I. 20; 21; 88.

- Lākhā, III. 230; 233.
 Lāpana, lapita°, I. 165; 168.
 Lābu, tittaka°, I. 32; v. 212.
 Lābha, I. 74; IV. 157 foll.; 400. a°, IV. 157 foll.
 lābhāsū, I. 86. °garu, II. 46; 84. °kāmo, II. 240;
 IV. 1 foll.; 155 foll. lābhānuttariyaṇ, III. 284;
 325 foll. °sakkārasiloko, II. 73; III. 343 foll.
 Lābhiṇ, I. 24; II. 85; IV. 400.
 Lāyaka, III. 365.
 Lāyati, III. 365.
 Līnatta, cetaso, I. 3; IV. 32 foll.; v. 145; 147; 149.
 Lujjati, I. 283.
 Ludda, II. 174 foll. 207; v. 149.
 Luddha, III. 433. a°, III. 433.
 Lulita, III. 233.
 Lūkha, IV. 332 foll. °civara-dharo, I. 25. °ppamaṇo, II.
 71. lūkhājivī, v. 190. paṇītamhi lūkhaṇ deti, IV. 10.
 Lekhaṇī, II. 200.
 Lekhā, I. 283.
 Lena, I. 155 foll.
 Lepana, vāsana°, IV. 107; 111.
 Leyya, IV. 394.
 Loka, I. 9; 269. °adhipateyyaṇ, I. 147 foll. °adhipo, I.
 150. [aṇ]antavā, II. 41; IV. 428; v. 31; 186; 193;
 196. ariyassa vinaye loko, IV. 430. idha° para°, v.
 318 foll.; 325; 353 foll. idha° saññī, para° saññī, v.
 7 foll.; 318 foll.; 353 foll. khanakicco, IV. 225.
 °kkhāyikā kathā, v. 128. °cittesu, IV. 50. °cintā, II.
 80. deva°, I. 115; 153; III. 414 foll. °dhammā,
 attha, IV. 156 foll.; v. 53. na kiñci loke upādiyati, I.
 91. [n]atthi ayaṇ, [n]atthi paro, I. 269; IV. 226; v.
 265; 268; 286; 289; 291; 293; 296. niyyati
 (niyyissati), II. 177; v. 194. para°, I. 192. manussa°,
 III. 414 foll. lokantariko, II. 130. lokānukampako,
 II. 147. lokassa anto°, II. 48 foll.; IV. 430. lokassa
 samudayo, atthangamo, v. 107. lokuttaro, III. 107.
 loke assādo ādīnavo nissaraṇaṇ, I. 258 foll. °vidū, I.
 168; II. 33; 56; 63; 147; III. 2. saṇvattati, v. 60.
 sadevako, samārako, sabrahmako, I. 259 foll.; II. 24
 foll.; 130; III. 341; 346; IV. 56; 173; 259; 304; 448;
 v. 50; 204. °sannivāso, I. 148. sabba°, II. 24. sab-
 baloke anabhiratasaññā (saññī), III. 79; 83 foll.; 142;
 IV. 50. sabbavā, III. 225; v. 299. °samudayo . . .
 nīrodhagāmini paṭipadā, II. 23 foll.; 48. [a]sassato, II.
 41; v. 31; 186 foll.; 193; 196. idha° vijayo, IV. 272.

- Lokadhātu, saḥassī°, i. 227.
 Lokantagu, ii. 6; 49 foll.
 Lokāyata, i. 163; 166; iii. 223 (*Dialogues*, i. 166 foll.)
 Locana, i. 296.
 Lonā, i. 210; 250; iv. 108. °karakadāraka, ii. 182.
 °phalaṇ, i. 250. °raso, iv. 199; 203.
 Lobha, with doso, moho, see Dosa. °kkhayo, i. 64.
 °dhammā, iii. 350. visamalobhābhībhūto, i. 160; ii. 67.
 Loma, °vedhavidḍho, ii. 114.
 Lomaḥaṇsa, sa°, iv. 311 foll.
 Loleti, iii. 188.
 Loha, iii. 16. °kumbhī, i. 141; iv. 133.
 Lohagūḷa, iv. 131.
 Lohita, i. 35; iv. 135; 263; v. 62. °abhiḷāti, iii. 383.
 °kasinaṇ, i. 41. °pāṇī, v. 264; 283; 285; 289; 292.
 °pittaṇ, v. 110.
 Lohitaka, iv. 306; 349. ubhato lohitakūpadhāno, i.
 137; iii. 50; iv. 94; 231; 394.
 Lohitanka, iv. 199; 203.
 Vagga, ii. 240. °rato, v. 265; 283; 293. vaggārāmo,
 v. 265; 283; 293. vaggā parisā, i. 70; 243.
 Vanka, v. 203. sa°, a°, i. 112. vankangula, iii. 6.
 Vankatta, i. 112.
 Vankeyya, iv. 189; v. 167.
 Vaṇsa, ariya°, ii. 27. vaṇsaññā, ii. 27 foll.
 Vacana, ii. 168 foll. °kkhamo, iv. 32. °patho, ii. 117;
 153; iii. 163; iv. 277.
 Vacī, °kammaṇ, see Kamma. °duccaritāni, °sucaritāni,
 the four, ii. 141. See also Duccarita, Sucarita, Kāya.
 °sankhārā, iii. 350.
 Vacchaka, ii. 207.
 Vacchatara, ii. 207; iv. 41 foll.
 Vaja, iii. 393.
 Vajira, vajirūpamacitto, i. 124.
 Vajja, i. 98; iv. 140. the two, i. 47. ana- sāvajjo,
 (sānu) i. 89; 97; 104 foll.; 148; 190 foll.; 292 foll.;
 ii. 2 foll.; 135; 252 foll.; iv. 109 foll. sāvajjo,
 anavajjo dhammo, v. 242; 276. anavajjabalaṇ, iv.
 363. -sukhaṇ, ii. 69. anumattesu vajjesu bhaya-
 dassāvi, see Bhaya. appa°, ii. 135 foll. appasā°.
 mahāsā°, i. 200. °bahulo, ii. 135 foll.
 Vañcana, ii. 209.
 Vattūpaccheda, ii. 34; iii. 35.
 Vaḍḍhati, paññāya, v. 249; 283.



Vaddhi. See Vuddhi.

Vana, iv. 386; v. 347 foll.; 350 foll.; 359.

Vañijjā, ii. 81 foll. pañca vañijjā upāsakena akaraṇiyā, iii. 208.

Vanna, i. 229; ii. 63 foll.; iii. 47 foll.; 239; iv. 307; v. 61 foll.; 135 foll. a°, ii. 3. the four, iv. 202. dibbo, iii. 33; iv. 396. °pokkharatā, i. 38; ii. 203. mukha°, v. 342. [a]vannaṃ bhāsati (bhāsītā), i. 89; ii. 3; 77 foll.; 100; iii. 264 foll.; iv. 179; 345. °vādi, ii. 27; v. 164 foll. sankhavaṇṇūpanibhāni, iii. 324. °sampanno (bhikkhu, &c.), i. 244 foll.; 288; ii. 250 foll.

Vannada, ii. 64.

Vañṇavaṇ, iv. 240.

Vañṇiṇ, āma°, pakka°, ii. 106.

Vata, iv. 461; v. 18.

Vattar, v. 79 foll.; 226 foll.; 256.

Vattha, i. 132; 209; 247; 286; ii. 85; 241; iv. 60; 186; 210; 239. odātaṇ, iii. 27. kāsikaṇ, iii. 50. kāsayaṇ, i. 107; iii. 386. ubhatobhāgavimattṭhaṇ, v. 61 foll. vatthado, ii. 56.

Vatthu, ii. 158; 209. avyākata°, iv. 68.

Vadaññu, ii. 59; 61 foll.; iv. 271; 273; 285; 289; 322.

Vadaññutā, a°, v. 146; 148 foll.

Vadha, ii. 113. °bandhanaṇ, ii. 209; v. 206.

Vadhukā, ii. 78.

Vana, i. 35; 37. °pattho, i. 60; ii. 137. °pantho, i. 241. brahā°, i. 152; iii. 44. °mūlaphalāhāro, i. 241; 295. °saṇḍo, iii. 30.

Vanabhanga, iv. 197.

Vanaspati, i. 152.

Vandanā, i. 294; ii. 203.

Vapakassati, iii. 393 foll.

Vamana, ariyaṇ, v. 219.

Vambheti, ii. 27 foll.

Vaya, i. 152; 299. °anupassī, iv. 146 foll.; v. 359. °saññī, v. 7 foll.

Vara, iv. 128 foll.

Varatta, ii. 33. °kkhaṇḍo, iii. 380.

Varādāyiṇ, iii. 80.

Valāhaka, ii. 102 foll.; v. 22.

Valittacatā, iii. 196.

Vavakassati, v. 74 foll.

Vavassagga, i. 36,

Vasavattiṇ, ii. 24.

- Vasiṇ, cetovasippatto, III. 340.
 Vasitar, II. 107.
 Vasundharā, III. 34.
 Vassa, II. 31; III. 67; 243; IV. 252 foll.; 261; 277
 utusataṇ vassānaṇ, IV. 138 foll.
 Vassagaṇika, II. 166.
 Vassika, V. 22.
 Vassitar, II. 102 foll.
 Vassūpanāyika, *the two*; I. 51.
 Vākacira, I. 240; 295.
 Vākkarana, kalyāṇa°, II. 97; III. 195; 261; IV.
 296 foll.; 328; V. 155.
 Vākkaranatā, kalyāṇa°, I. 38.
 Vākya, II. 34; III. 40.
 Vāca (adj.), and Vācā, saṇha°, II. 141; 228; III. 244;
 IV. 172; III. 243. atthasaṇhitā, III. 244. anādeyya°,
 IV. 248. pisunā°, pharusā°, I. 128; 174; 268 foll.;
 271 foll.; 298; II. 59 foll.; 84; 141; 209; 219;
 228; 254; III. 483; IV. 247 foll.; V. 205; 251 foll.;
 258; 267; 269 foll. porī, II. 51; IV. 296 foll. mantā°,
 II. 228. [a]vikinna°, I. 70; III. 199; 355; 391 foll.
 sacca°, II. 141; 228; III. 244. kalyāṇa°, III. 195;
 261; IV. 296 foll.; V. 155. sammā°, *see* Magga
 * (Ariyatthangiko). micchā, *see* Micchatta.
 Vācapeyya. *See next line.*
 Vājapeyya, II. 42; IV. 151.
 Vāta, °ātāpa, I. 204; II. 117; 143; 199; III. 394 foll.;
 V. 15. °ātapaparetāni, IV. 127. °ātapahatāni, III. 404.
 °erito, III. 232; 235. mahā°, I. 136; 205; II. 199; IV.
 312. veramba°, I. 137. °samutthānaṇ, II. 87; III. 131.
 Vatāpāna, I. 101; 137; IV. 231.
 Vāda, °anupāto, II. 31. °anuvādo, III. 4. ahetu°, &c.
 II. 31. kamma°, kiriya°, III. 383. ñāṇa°, bhāvanā°,
 V. 42; 44. tuvaṇṇuvasuññāmusā°, IV. 401. dham-
 miko, adhammiko, V. 230. °patho, II. 9. para°, I.
 188. °pāso, II. 182. musā°, I. 129; II. 141. *See*
also Sila (*precepts*). vibhajja°, ekayasa°, V. 190.
 Vādaka, °sammuti, IV. 347. avisay°, IV. 249; 389.
 Vādita, I. 212; II. 209. adittha°, asuta°, amuta°,
 aviññāta°, II. 246; IV. 307.
 Vādiṇ, cattāro, II. 138. [a]kāla°, attha°, dhamma°,
 vinaya°, I. 202; 204; V. 205; 265; 267; 283; 328.
 [a]kiriya°, I. 62. dittha°, suta°, muta°, viññāta°,
 II. 227; 229. [a]dhammavādinī parisā, I. 75.
 Vāya, IV. 375; V. 7; 318 foll.; 324; 353 foll. °saññi,

- °saññā, v. 7 foll.; 318 foll.; 325; 353 foll. *See also*
Kasina, Dhātu.
- Vāyamaṭi, iv. 462 foll.
- Vāyāma, i. 219; ii. 93; iii. 307; iv. 320; v. 93; 95;
98 foll.; 104 foll. micchā°, iii. 141; *and see* Micchatta.
sammā°, iii. 142. *See also* Magga (ariyatthangiko).
- Vāri, iii. 26°. vāha; ii. 56; iii. 53.
- Vāruni, iii. 213.
- Vāla, iii. 101. amanusso, iii. 102.
- Vāḷatta, i. 54.
- Vāla, °kambala, i. 240; 296.
- Vālagga, °kotinittuddanamattaṇ, iii. 403.
- Vālanduka, i. 209.
- Vālarājjū, iv. 129.
- Vālikā, i. 253.
- Vāsa, °attha, ii. 59; 61 foll.
- Vāsī, °jāte dissante, iv. 127 (S. iii. 154; cf. Vin. iv. 168).
- Vikaṭikā, i. 181.
- Vikappiṇ, anissara°, iii. 136.
- Vikālabhojana, i. 212; ii. 209.
- Vikūla, ukkūla-°, i. 35; 37.
- Vikkaya, ii. 209.
- Vikkhitta, °citto, iii. 174; v. 147. a°, v. 149.
- Vikkhepa, iii. 448; v. 145 foll.; 149.
- Viggaha, iv. 401.
- Viggahitamano, dhammuddhacca°, ii. 157.
- Vighāta, a°, i. 204; iii. 3; 429. °parilāhā, ii. 197 foll.;
iv. 161; 165. sa°, i. 202; iii. 3; 429.
- Vighātavaṇ, ii. 143.
- Vicāra. *See* Jhāna, *formule*. °matto, iv. 300 foll. rūpa-
vicāre, *de.*, dukkhānupassī, anattānupassī, iv. 147;
v. 360. sa°, a°, iii. 3; iv. 300.
- Vicikicchā (adj.), v. 93; 95; 97; 163. tiṇṇa°, ii. 211;
iii. 92; 297 foll.; iv. 186; 210; 213; 437; v. 93;
95; 97; 163.
- Vicikicchā, iii. 438; iv. 68; 144 foll.; v. 144; 147. *See*
also Anusaya, Nīvaraṇa, Saṃyojana. °kathaṇkathā-
sallassa nissaraṇaṇ, iii. 292. °pariyutthānaṇ, °pari-
yutthito, v. 163.
- Vicikicchīṇ, ii. 174.
- Vicinati, yoniso vicine dhammaṇ, iv. 3 foll.
- Viceyya (deti), iv. 244.
- Vicchika, ii. 73; iii. 101; 306; iv. 320; v. 289 foll.
- Vicchiddaka, °saññā, ii. 17; v. 106; 310.
- Vijana, °vātaṇ, iv. 88.

Vijambhati, II. 33.

Vijambhikā, aratī-tandī°, I. 3.

Vijaya, idhalokavijāyaya, IV. 272.

Vijānāti, cakkhuvīññeyyā rūpā, &c., III. 377; IV. 404 foll.; 415; 430.

Vijāyana, I. 78.

Vijina, v. 156; 158; 160; 162.

Vijjā, I. 8; 136. adhigatā, I. 164; IV. 177. vijjāy' antakaro, II. 163. uppajjati, I. 44. °caranāsampanno, IV. 238; v. 327. °caranen' antakaro, II. 163. cha dhammā vijjābhāgiyā, III. 334. tisso, IV. 235; v. 211. tevijjo (brāhmaṇo), I. 163. pubbangamā kusalanāṇaṃ dhammānaṃ samāpattiya, v. 214. vimutti ca, I. 83; II. 247. °vimuttiya āhāro, v. 114; 118. °vimutti-phala-sacchikiriyā, I. 22; 43.

Avijjā, I. 8. anupatitā, II. 158. āhāro avijjāya, v. 113; 116. °khandhaṇaṃ padāletī, I. 285; II. 171. °gato, II. 132; III. 414. °nirodho, III. 414. °nivuto, IV. 228. °nīvaranaṇaṃ, I. 223. °pahhedo, II. 166. paramaṇaṃ malaṇaṃ, IV. 195. pahinā, III. 84 foll. pahiyati, I. 44; 61. pubbangamā akusalānaṃ dhammānaṃ samāpattiya, v. 214. bhavataṇhā ca, II. 247. vigatā, I. 164 foll. °vinayo dhammo, II. 132. °virāgo, I. 61; II. 196. vihatā, IV. 177. See also Anusaya, Āsava, Patīcasamuppāda, Yoga, Saṃyojana.

Vijju, °upamācitto, I. 124.

Viññāpetar, IV. 196.

Viññāna, I. 223 foll.; III. 400. See also Khandha. "añantaṃ viññānaṃ," IV. 401; 413; 420; 427; 431; 434; 450; v. 346. °kaṣiṇo, I. 41; v. 60. °gato, IV. 422. cakkhuvīññāne, &c., aniccānupassī . . . IV. 147; v. 359. °dhātu, I. 176. viññānañcāyatanāṇaṃ. See Jhāna (Arūpa) and Vimokkha. saviññānako, I. 132 foll.; IV. 53. °tṭhiti, the seven, v. 53. in detail, IV. 39.

Viññātar, III. 169; IV. 196.

Viññāpana, II. 51; 97.

Viññu, II. 228; v. 15.

Vitakka, avitakke ānisayso, IV. 440 foll. kāma°, vyāpāda°, vihiṃsa°, I. 148; 254; 274 foll.; II. 13; 16; 117; 137; 153; 252; III. 163; 390; 428; 446; IV. 356; v. 110; 348; 351. jāti°, janapada°, anavaññatti-patisaṃyutto, I. 254. nekkhamma°, avyāpāda°, avihiṃsa°, I. 275; II. 76; III. 429; 446. pāpako, I. 280. mahāpurisa°, IV. 229. rūpavitakke, &c., aniccānupassī, &c., IV. 147; v. 360. °vicāro, IV. 409; 411; 450. See also Jhāna

(*formula of second*). °vicārā dutiyassa jhānassa kantako, v. 135. vitakkesu ādinavo, iv. 440. vitakkū-pacchedo, iv. 353. vidito, ii. 45; iv. 33; 168. °vipphā-rasaddaṃ, i. 171. sa°, savicāro, a° avicāro, iv. 300. sankappa°, iv. 385.

Vitakketi, ii. 36.

Vitudati, iii. 366.

Vitti, iii. 78.

Vitthāra, ii. 77. dhammaṃ na vitthārena paresaṃ desenti, iii. 177.

Vidugga, iii. 128.

Vidūra, suvidūra°, ii. 50.

Viddhaṇṣana, iv. 386.

Viddhastā, ii. 39.

Vidhā, °samatikkanto, iv. 53.

Vidhavā, iii. 128.

Vidhūra, i. 116.

Vinaya, i. 18 *fol.*; ii. 112; 168; iv. 175; v. 71; 73. a°, i. 18 *fol.*; v. 73 *fol.* °anuggaho, v. 70. abhi°, v. 24; 27; 90; 201; 339. amūha°, sammukhā°, sati°, i. 99; iv. 144. ariya°, i. 163; iii. 353 *fol.* °kammaṃ, i. 74. kodha°, upanāha°, i. 91. dhamma°, *see* Dhamma. °dharakattā, i. 38. °dharo, i. 25; 117; ii. 147; iii. 78 *fol.*; 179; 361; iv. 140 *fol.*; v. 10 *fol.*; 16; 349; 352. “[n]eso vinayo” . . . iv. 143; 280. °vādī, *see* Vādiṃ. °saññi, i. 85; 86. °sandoso, iii. 106 *fol.* sugata°, v. 237 *fol.*

Vinalikata, ii. 39.

Vināsika, iii. 38; iv. 266; 270.

Vinicchaya, iii. 354; iv. 400.

Vinipāta, v. 169. avinipātadhammo, *see* Sotāpanno. khināpāyaduggati°, iii. 211.

Vinipātika, i. 123; ii. 232 *fol.*; iv. 39; 401.

Vinibaddha, chandarāga°, iii. 311; iv. 289.

Vinibandha, i. 66. pañca cetaso, iii. 249; iv. 461; 463 *fol.*; v. 17.

Vinimoceti, iii. 92.

Vinivetheti, iii. 92.

Vinivesa, i. 66.

Vinita, iv. 310.

Vinilaka, °saññā. *See* Subha, Asubha.

Vinīvaraṇa, ii. 71.

Vinodana, iii. 387; 390.

Vinodeti, ii. 13; 117.

Vipacitaññu, ii. 135.

Vipaccanika, iv. 95.

Vipatti, upāsakassa, iv. 26. attā°, para°, iv. 160; 162.
kamanta°, ājiva°, i. 270. citta°, i. 268; 270. sila-°,
ditthi-°, i. 95; 268; 270

Viparāmosa, ii. 209; v. 206.

Viparināma, v. 59 foll. °aññathābhāvo, iii. 32.
°dhammo, ii. 177.

Viparīta, a° dassano, v. 268.

Vipallāsa, ii. 52.

Vipassanā, ii. 140; v. 131. adhipaññādhamma°, ii. 92
foll.; iv. 360; v. 99. samathā° (samatho ca), i. 61;
95; 100; ii. 157; 247.

Vipassin, iv. 244.

Vipāka, aggo, ii. 34; iii. 35. °āvaranātā, iii. 436. kaṇha°,
sukka°, ii. 230 foll. kamma° (kammassa), i. 134; ii.
80; 87; iv. 303. kāmānaṃ, vedanānaṃ, &c., iii. 410
foll. kāyaduccaritassa, i. 48; 52; ii. 112. dānassa,
iii. 172. dukkha°, sukha°, i. 97; 263. dukkha-
sukhavipāko dhammo, v. 244. pānātipātassa, &c., v.
250. piṣunāya vācāya, iv. 247; v. 251. micchā-
ditthiyā . . . micchāvimuttiyā, v. 235.

Vipubbaka, °jāto, iii. 324. °saññā, ii. 17; v. 310.

Vipula, °paññatā, i. 45.

Vippatisāra, iii. 197; 353; iv. 69. a°, iii. 46; 196;
v. 1 foll.; 311 foll. °samudayo, °nirodho, °nirodha-
gāminī paṭipadā, iv. 69. °ja, iii. 166.

Vippatisāriṇ, iii. 165 foll.; iv. 244.

Vippamutto, i. 10; ii. 34.

Vippasanna, iii. 41; 236.

Vippahīna, pañcanga°, v. 16; 29 foll.

Vipphāra, iv. 252.

Vibhajja, -°vacanaṃ, ii. 46.

Vibhatta, appaṭi°, iv. 211; 214.

Vib[b]hanta, °citto. See Citto.

Vibhavadiṭṭhi, i. 83.

Vibhūta, v. 325 foll.

Vibhūsana, i. 212; ii. 40; 145; 209.

Vibhedeti, iv. 345 foll.

Vimati, ii. 79; 185.

Vimariyādikata, v. 151 foll.

Vimala, iv. 340.

Vimāna, ii. 33.

Vimānita, iii. 158; 160.

Vimuccati, iv. 126 foll.; 135; 179.

Vimutta, iv. 75; 179; 340. a°, i. 109. su°, iv. 75.

asamaya°, v. 336. ubhato-bhāga°, i. 73; iv. 10; 77; 453; v. 23. pañña°, i. 73 foll.; iv. 10; 77; 452; v. 23. saddhā°, i. 73; iv. 10; 77; v. 23. suvimuttacitto, -pañño, v. 29 foll.

Vimuttatta, iv. 428.

Vimuttāyatana, *the fire*, iii. 21 foll.

Vimutti, ii. 247; iii. 242. ariyā, ii. 1; 239; iii. 451; iv. 105. upekkhāceto, *see* Upekkhā. °kkhandho, *see* Khandha. ceto°, i. 243; iv. 357. ceto°, pañña°, i. 83; 107 foll.; 123 foll.; 132; 220 foll.; 232; 246; 273; 291; ii. 6; 36; 87; 146; 165; 214; iii. 20; 131; 262; 282; 300; iv. 13; 83; 140; 314 foll.; 400; v. 10 foll.; 36; 38; 69; 132; 200; 340. ceto°, pañña [na] yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, iii. 165; v. 139 foll. cetovimuttiphalo, iii. 84. °ñānadassanaṃ, *see* Dassana. micchā°, ii. 222 foll., *and see* Micchatta. °parisuddhipa-dhāniyaṃ, ii. 195. mettā ceto°, *see* Mettā. °raso, i. 36; iv. 203. [na]vimuccitabbā, v. 191 foll. vimut-taṅga, ii. 79. sammā°, ii. 222 foll.; v. 327, *and see* Magga (ariya). sāmāyikā, iii. 349; v. 139; °sāro, ii. 141; 243; iv. 385. °sārā sabbe dhammā, iv. 339; v. 107. sukhaṃ, iii. 218.

Vimokha, iv. 316; v. 11. *the eight*, ii. 87; 183. *in detail*, i. 40; iv. 306; 349. ākāśanañcāyatanaṃ, *etc.*, i. 268; ii. 184; iv. 401; v. 7; 63 foll.; 318 foll.; 324; 346; 353 foll.; 360. *See also* Jhāna (Arūpa) and Anupubbavihāra. anupādā-vimokho, v. 64. jhāna-vimokhasamādhī, iii. 417; 419; v. 34; 38.

Viyatta, iv. 310.

Viyūlha, 94 foll.; 99 foll.

Viraja, iv. 157; 160.

Virajjati, v. 3.

Viratta, v. 3; 313.

Virāga, i. 100; 299; ii. 26. *its equivalents*, iii. 325 foll.; iv. 423 foll.; v. 8; 110; 216; 312 foll.; 320; 322; 354 foll. *See* Jhāna (*formulae*). °anupassī, iv. 146 foll.; v. 112; 359. nibbidā°, i. 64; iv. 336; v. 2 foll. dhammāṇaṃ [a-]sankhatāṇaṃ aggaṃ, iii. 35. °sañña, iii. 85; 334.

Virāgiṇ, dandha°, khippa°, iii. 416.

Virādhana, v. 211 foll.

Viriya, accārad-dha°, iii. 375. atilina°, iii. 375. āram-bhati (ārabhati), i. 39; 282; 296; iv. 462. °ārambho, i. 12; 16; iv. 15 foll.; 280; v. 123 foll. asallīnaṃ, i. 282; iv. 176. uttānaviriyādhigatā, iii. 76; iv. 282.

- kusalesu dhāmmesu, III. 4 *fol.*; 352; IV. 11. °balaṇ, IV. 363. *See also* Bala. n'atthi ..., I. 286. °vādo, I. 287.
- Viriya (*adj.*), āradḍha°, I. 4; 12; 25; II. 76; 228; 230; III. 3; 65; 127; 183; IV. 3; 23; 38; 85; 229; 232; 291; 352; 357; V. 24; 27; 90; 93; 95; 97; 124; 130; 149; 153; 329; 333; 335; 339.
- Viruddhaka, a°, III. 276.
- Virūlhi, III. 8; 404 *fol.*; V. 152 *fol.*; 157; 161; 164; 350; 353.
- Virecana, ariyaṇ, V. 218.
- Vilāra, sasa°, III. 122.
- Vilimpati, III. 57.
- Vilepana, I. 107; 212; II. 209.
- Vilokita, II. 104; 106 *fol.*; 210.
- Vivajjaya, V. 17.
- Vivatta, saṇvaṭṭa, II. 142.
- Vivattacchada, II. 44.
- Vivattayi, saṇyojanaṇ, I. 134; III. 246; 444 *fol.*; IV. 8 *fol.*
- Vivara, III. 186 *fol.*; 189. pākāra°, V. 195.
- Vivaraṇa, ceto°, III. 117; 121; IV. 352; 357.
- Vivāda, IV. 401. a°, III. 289. cha °mūlāni, III. 334 *fol.* dasa, V. 78.
- Vivitta, II. 210; III. 92; IV. 436; V. 207; 270.
- Viveka, I. 53; III. 329; IV. 224. *See* Jhāna (*first formula*).
- Visa, āsī°, II. 110. °vaṇijjā, III. 208.
- Visaṇḍyoga, II. 11; III. 156.
- Visaṇḍvādaka, a°, IV. 249.
- Visaṇḍvādanā, V. 136. a°, V. 136.
- Visaññiṇ, II. 52.
- Visatta, II. 25.
- Visattikā, II. 211. loka, IV. 434.
- Visama, II. 74 *fol.* °gato, III. 285 *fol.*; V. 329 *fol.* °nissito, I. 153. pabbata-visamaṇ, I. 35. °parihāraja, II. 87; V. 110 °pākini, II. 75. parisā, I. 74.
- Visaya, a°, V. 50. petti° (pitti), I. 37; 267; II. 112; 126 *fol.*; 129; III. 339; 414 *fol.*; IV. 226; 247; 378. khīnapitti°, III. 211; IV. 405; 407; V. 182; 184; 270.
- Visāṇa, II. 207; IV. 376.
- Visāraḍa, II. 8; III. 183; 203; IV. 310; 314 *fol.*; V. 10 *fol.*; 36.
- Visuddha, su°, IV. 304.
- Visuddhatta, IV. 239.
- Visuddhi, II. 195; III. 326 *fol.* catasso dukkhiṇā,

- II. 80; °dhammā, III. 315. paramattha°, v. 64. sīla°,
 ditthi°, I. 95.
 Visūka, °dassanaṇ, I. 212; II. 209; v. 134.
 Visesa, I. 267; III. 349 *fol.*; 427; v. 139 *fol.* adhigamo,
 IV. 22. alamariyañānadassana°, *see* Dassana. °gāmi,
 II. 185; III. 349 *fol.*
 Vissajjetar (pañhaṇ), I. 103.
 Vissattha, II. 51; 97; III. 114; v. 155.
 Vissatthiya, IV. 52.
 Vissāsa, II. 78.
 Vissāsaka, I. 26.
 Vissāsiṇ, asantha°, III. 136.
 Vihanati, III. 248.
 Vihangama, II. 39; III. 43.
 Vihāra, III. 51. ākiṇṇa, saṅganika°, III. 104. (nava)
 anupubba°, IV. 410; anupubbavihārasamāpatti, IV.
 410 *fol.*; gāmaṇṇa°, araṇṇa°, III. 343 *fol.*; IV. 344.
 janghā°, I. 136. ditthadhammasukha°, I. 43; 60;
 II. 23; III. 131 *fol.*; 135; 211; IV. 109; 111 *fol.*;
 140 *fol.*; 230 *fol.*; 291; 314; 363; v. 10 *fol.*; 67;
 132; 201; 339. pañca phāsu°, III. 119; 132.
 Vihāriṇ, arapa°, I. 24. mettā°, I. 26.
 Vihīṇsā, III. 448. a°, I. 94; III. 448. avihīṇsavitakko,
 I. 275. uparati, II. 40; 145; III. 388.
 Vihesati, III. 194.
 Vihesā, vihesāya nissaraṇaṇ, III. 245; 291.
 Vinā, III. 375.
 Vītipatati, v. 88.
 Vītivatta, kālangatī (*vr. ll. kathankathī, &c.*), II. 44.
 Vītiḥāra, pada°, IV. 429.
 Vīthi, v. 347 *fol.*; 350 *fol.*; 359.
 Vīmaṇsā, I. 39; 297; III. 37; 346; v. 24; 27; 90; 338.
 Vuṭṭhāna, III. 418 *fol.* °kusalo, III. 427 *fol.*; IV. 34.
 Vutthi, vāta°, III. 370; 378.
 Vuttika, III. 14 *fol.*; 383; 385.
 Vuddhi (vaddhi, vuddhi), I. 15; III. 8; 44; 76; 352;
 404; IV. 16 *fol.*; v. 17 *fol.*; 96; 123 *fol.*; 152 *fol.*;
 157; 161; 164; 350; 353. tisso, I. 287. tisso
 nijjarā, I. 221. ariya°, III. 80. ariyasāvako ariyāya
 vaddhiyā vaddhati, v. 137. āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 94.
 kusalesu dhammesu, III. 434; v. 123 *fol.*
 Vuvahyamāno, IV. 170. (*Com. opuniyamānassa. See*
 IV. 476).
 Vusitavaṇ, v. 16.
 Vusīmat, IV. 340.

- Vūpakatṭha, iv. 299. *See* Arahatta (*formula B.*).
 ganasmā, iv. 435 *fol.*
 Vūpakāsa, kāya°, citta°, iv. 152.
 Vūpakāseti, v. 72 *fol.*
 Vūpasanta, iii. 205. °cittañ, *see* Citta.
 Vūpasama, i. 4; v. 72. papañca°, ii. 162.
 Vekallatā, a°, iii. 441.
 Vega, sara°, iii. 158.
 Vegāyitatta, ii. 189 *fol.*
 Vethana, i. 145. sīsa°, iii. 380.
 Veṇa, i. 107; ii. 85; iii. 385.
 Vetta, i. 47; ii. 122. °bandhanabuddho, iv. 127.
 Veda, i. 163; 166; iii. 223; 432. attha°, dhamma°,
 v. 329 *fol.*; 333; 349; 352.
 Vedagu, ii. 6; iv. 340.
 Vedanā, *the three*, v. 51; 56. *in detail*, iii. 400; 412.
 cakkhusamphassajā, *acc.*, iv. 147; v. 359. purānā,
 navā, ii. 40; 145; iii. 388; iv. 167. viditā, iv. 32;
 168. vedanangañ, ii. 79. vedanānañ nidānasam-
 bhavo, *acc.*, iii. 410; 412. vedanānañ parinñā, v. 64.
 vedanāsu vedanānupassī, i. 39; 296; ii. 256; iii. 450;
 iv. 301; 457 *fol.* vediyati, i. 122; 141; ii. 198; iii.
 245 *fol.* veyyābādhikā, iii. 388. °samosaraṇā, iv. 385.
 °samosaraṇā sabbe dhammā, iv. 339; v. 107. sāmīsā,
 nirāmīsā, iii. 412. sārīrikā, i. 153; ii. 116; 143;
 153; iii. 143.
 Vedaniya, ditṭhadhamma°, i. 249; iv. 382. samparāya°,
 sukha°, dukkha°, iv. 382.
 Vedayati (vediyati), i. 122; 141; ii. 198; iii. 245 *fol.*
 vedayitañ, ii. 198; iv. 415. vediyamāno, i. 176; ii. 198.
 Vedalla, ii. 7; 103; 178; iii. 86; 177; 361 *fol.*;
 iv. 113. °kathā, iii. 107.
 Vedha, ii. 114.
 Venayika, iv. 175; 182 *fol.*; v. 190.
 Vepakka, i. 223 *fol.* vohāra°, iii. 413. sammoha°,
 pariyetṭhi°, iii. 416.
 Vepulla, iii. 8; 404; v. 152 *fol.*; 157; 161; 164; 350;
 353. āmisa°, dhamma°, i. 94.
 Vepullatā, rāga°, dosa°, moha°, ii. 144.
 Vepullatta, iii. 432.
 Vemattatā, kāmānañ, vedanānañ, *acc.*, iii. 410 *fol.*
 Veyyākaraṇa, i. 163; 166; ii. 7; 103; 178; iii. 86;
 177; 223; 237; 361 *fol.*; iv. 135. *ten*, v. 50 *fol.*; 54
fol. parisuddhaveyyākaraṇo, iii. 125.
 Veyyābādhika, iii. 388.

- Veyyāvacca, III. 41.
 Vera, a°, IV. 246. sapatta°, IV. 247. pañca bhayāni
 verāni, III. 204 *foll.*; IV. 405; 407; V. 182. pasavati,
 V. 183 *and passim*.
 Verajjaka, III. 263 *foll.*
 Veramanī, II. 217; 253; V. 252 *foll.*; 257; 260 *foll.*;
 304; 306 *foll.*
 Verambavāta, I. 137.
 Verocana, II. 50.
 Velu, II. 73.
 Velūriya, I. 215; IV. 199; 203; 255.
 Velā, IV. 198; 201; V. 234; 250.
 Vevanṇiya, V. 87; 210.
 Vesārajja, II. 13; III. 297 *foll.* (Tathāgatassa), II. 8.
 °ppatto, IV. 83; 186; 210; 213. sekha °karaṇa-
 dhammā, III. 127.
 Vessa, I. 162; II. 194; III. 214; 242. vessī, III. 226; 229.
 Vehaphalā (devā), II. 128 *foll.*
 Vokinna, I. 123; 148; II. 232.
 Vocarīta, IV. 363.
 Vodāna, III. 418 *foll.*; V. 34; 38. sacitta°, I. 91.
 Vodāyati, V. 169; 317.
 Vodiṭṭha, IV. 363.
 Vosāna, antarā, V. 157; 164.
 Vosāraṇiya, I. 99.
 Vossagga, °rato, II. 66; III. 53; IV. 6; 266 *foll.*; 271;
 284; 289; V. 331; 336.
 Vohāra, ariya°, anariya°, II. 246; IV. 307. °vepakka,
 III. 413.
 Vyaggha, III. 101.
 Vyāñjanaṇ, I. 69; 72; 131; II. 139; 182; III. 49; 201.
 anvyāñjanaggāhī, V. 348; 351. °patirūpako, I. 69.
 pada°, I. 59; II. 147; 168; III. 178 *foll.* sa°, II. 147;
 III. 152; 381.
 Vyatta, III. 117; 258. a°, III. 258.
 Vyantibhāva, V. 292; 294; 297; 299.
 Vyasana, I. 33; V. 156; 158; 160; 162; 169. *the*
five, in detail, III. 147. *first three*, II. 188. *eleven*,
 V. 317.
 Vyākata, I. 119.
 Vyākattar, III. 81.
 Vyākaraṇa, aññā°, *five modes of*, III. 119. pañhavyā-
 karanāni, *the four, in detail*, I. 197 *foll.*; II. 46.
 Vyādinna, III. 64.
 Vyādhi, I. 146; 155; 156; -176; III. 66; 103. devadūto,

- i. 139. °dhammo, i. 139; 146 *fol.*; ii. 172; 247; iii. 54 *fol.*; 71 *fol.* °bhayaṇ, i. 179.
 Vyāpajjha, a°, i. 98; 104; 122; ii. 231 *fol.*; iii. 285; v. 210; 329 *fol.* avyāpajjhādhimutto, iii. 376 *fol.* avyāpajjhārāmo, iii. 431. sa°, i. 98; 104; 122; ii. 231 *fol.*; iii. 285 *fol.*
 Vyāpatti, v. 292 *fol.*; 297 *fol.*
 Vyāpanna, i. 262. a°, i. 262; °eitto, i. 268; 299.
 Vyāpādo, i. 194; 280; v. 274 *fol.* See also Nīvarana, and Saṇyojana (orambhāgiyāni). adhammo, v. 258; 261. a° dhammapadaṇ, ii. 29 *fol.* abhijjhā°, ii. 14. avyāpādavitaṅko, i. 275. orimaṇ tiraṇ, v. 252 *fol.* °padosa, ii. 210; iii. 92; iv. 437. °pariyutthitena cetasā, iii. 231; 234. vyāpadassa pāpako vipako, v. 251.
 Vyābādha, atta°, para°, i. 114; 157; 216; ii. 179.
 Vyāyika, a°, ii. 51.

Sa-uttarachada, i. 181.

Saṇyama, kāyena, vācāya, manasā, i. 155 *fol.*

Saṇyutta, ii. 11 *fol.*; iv. 216. vi°, ii. 12; 24.

Saṇyūhati, iv. 137.

Saṇyoga, iv. 280. °visaṇyogo, iv. 57; 280.

Saṇyojana, i. 264; iv. 216. uppattipatilābhikāni, *dc.* ii. 133. patippassambhanti, iv. 127. pahānaṇ gacchanti, iii. 443. pahiyanti, i. 44; 242; iii. 74. saṇyojanaṇ pajahati, iii. 423. bhavasāṇyojanakkhaya, iii. 354. vivattayi, i. 134; iii. 246; 444 *fol.*; iv. 8 *fol.* sabbasaṇyojanātito, iii. 346. tīni, i. 242 (*in detail*). satta, iv. 7 *fol.* (*in detail*). dasa, v. 17. tinnāṇ saṇyojanānaṇ parikkhayā . . ., i. 231 *fol.*; ii. 89; 238; iv. 12; 380. uddhambhāgiyāni, pañca (*in detail*), iv. 460; v. 17.

[pañc']orambhāgiyāni, ii. 133 *fol.*; 160; iii. 381; iv. 67; 211; 459. *in detail*, iv. 459; v. 17. [ap]pahīnāni, ii. 133; 160; iii. 85 *fol.* pañcannaṇ orambhāgiyānaṇ saṇyojanānaṇ parikkhayā . . ., i. 232 *fol.*; 245; 290; ii. 5; 89; 238; iv. 12 *fol.*; 70 *fol.*; 146; 380; 399; 423 *fol.*; v. 343 *fol.*

Saṇyojaniya, dhammo, i. 50.

Saṇyojano, ajjhata° bahiddhā° puggalo, i. 63 *fol.*

Saṇvacchāra, iv. 139; 252 *fol.*

Saṇvara, ii. 26; iii. 387; v. 348; 351. a°, iii. 449; v. 145; 148. And see Indriya. indriya°, ii. 210; iii. 360. cakkhundriya° . . . manindriya°, iii. 387 *fol.* kāya°, vacī°, ājiva°, v. 88. °ppadhānaṇ, ii. 16.

Saṇvāsa, III. 164 *fol.*; IV. 172. (cattāro), II. 57 *fol.*;
78. saṇvāsena sīlaṇ veditabbaṇ, II. 187 *fol.*

Saṇvigga, II. 115.

Saṇvibhāgo, āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 92; 150.

Saṇvuta, II. 25; III. 387. a°, III. 387 *fol.*; V. 348; 351.

Saṇvega, I. 43; II. 114 *fol.*

Saṇvejaniya, II. 120.

Saṇvohāra, III. 77. saṇvohārena soceyyaṇ veditabbaṇ,
II. 187 *fol.*

Saṇsagga, IV. 87 *fol.* °ārāmatā, III. 293 *fol.*; IV. 331.

Saṇsattha, III. 109; 116; 230; 258; 393. a°, III.
233; 258 *fol.*; V. 130.

Saṇsappajātika, V. 289 *fol.*

Saṇsappati, kāyena, vācāya, manasā; V. 289 *fol.*

Saṇsappaniya. °pariyāyo, V. 288; 291.

Saṇsappiṇ, IV. 172.

Saṇsaya, II. 24.

Saṇsarita, II. 1.

Saṇsādeti, IV. 398.

Saṇsāra, II. 10; 12. vaci°, I. 79.

Saṇsīdati, III. 89 *fol.*; 157 *fol.*; V. 203.

Saṇseva, asappurisa°, V. 113 *fol.*; 117. sappurisa°,
II. 245; V. 115 *fol.*; 118.

Saṇhanti, IV. 437.

Saṇhita, [an]attha°, III. 196 *fol.*; V. 81; 265; 267;
283; 285; 328.

Saṇhira, a°, IV. 141 *fol.*

Sakadāgāmiṇ, I. 120; 232 *fol.*; II. 89; 134; 238; III.
348; IV. 12; 292 *fol.*; 364; 372 *fol.*; 380; 394;
V. 85; 120; 138 *fol.* °phala-sacchikiriya, I. 23; 44;
IV. 204; 208; 292 *fol.*; 372 *fol.* °phalaṇ, III. 272;
441 *fol.*; IV. 276.

Sakalikā, II. 199. sakalikaggi, V. 9.

Sakuna, II. 209; III. 241 *fol.*; 368.

Sakkacca, II. 147; III. 172; 176; IV. 211; 215.

Sakkāya, II. 33; III. 293; 401. °abhirato, III. 293 *fol.*;
435. °ditthi, III. 438; IV. 144 *fol.* See also Saṇyo-
jana. °nirodho, II. 165 *fol.*; III. 246; 401. °nirodho
... gāmini patipadā, II. 33. °samudayo, III. 401.
sakkāyassa nissaraṇaṇ, III. 246.

Sakkāra, IV. 160; 165. a°, IV. 160; 165. °kāmo, II.
240; IV. 1; 155 *fol.* °garu, II. 46. sakkāragarukāra ...
pūjanāsu, II. 203. lābha °sileko, II. 26; III. 377; IV. 51.

Sakkharā, I. 9; 253.

Sakkhalaka, III. 76.

- Sakkhi**, kāya°, iv. 451. sakkhiṇ karoti, v. 46; 48.
- Sagga**, i. 55 foll.; 97; 105; 292 foll.; 297; ii. 54; 66; 83 foll.; 226; 237; 253; iii. 4; 47; 244; 253 foll.; 264; iv. 81; v. 76; 135 foll.; 296; 302; 304 foll. ekantasukho, v. 290.
- Sankappa**, i. 281; ii. 36. anāvila, v. 29 foll. kāma°, iii. 259. kāma°, vyāpāda°, vihiṇsā°, v. 31. padutthamana°, ii. 30; iii. 373; v. 265; 284; 293. ap°, v. 267; 285; 296. paripunna°, v. 92; 94; 97; 99; 104. micchā°, sammā°, iii. 140 foll. See also Magga and Micchatta. °vitakko, iv. 385. °rāgo, iii. 411.
- Sankappeti**, ii. 36.
- Sankasāyati**, i. 69.
- Sankassara**, asucisankassarasamācāro, ii. 239; iv. 128; 201; 205.
- Sankinna**, i. 123; ii. 232; iv. 246. a°, ii. 28 foll.; iv. 246. °pari[k]kho, iii. 84.
- Sankitti**, ii. 206.
- Sankiliṭṭha**, v. 169. a°, ii. 248; iii. 124 foll.
- Sankilesa**, ii. 11; iii. 418 foll.; v. 34; 38.
- Sankilesika**, ii. 172. °dhammo, ii. 247.
- Sankilāti**, iv. 55; 343.
- Sankiyati**, ii. 29; iv. 246.
- Sanku**, ayo°, iv. 131.
- Sankeḷāyati**, iv. 55.
- Sankhata**, °ārammanā dhammā, i. 83. dhammā, ii. 34. dīṭṭhi, v. 187. °lakkhaṇāni, i. 152.
- Sankharoti**, abhi°, iii. 371.
- Sankhalā**, iii. 97.
- Sankha**, iv. 199; 203. °saddo, ii. 186. °muṇḍika, i. 47; ii. 122. °likhitay, v. 204.
- Sankhādāti**, iii. 304 foll.
- Sankhāra**, v. 212 foll. aniccato, &c., sabbe sankhārā . . . suditthā, v. 174. aniccā, adhuvā, anassāsikā, iv. 100. abhi°, i. 112. asankhāra- sasankhāraparinibbāyī, i. 233; ii. 155 foll.; iv. 14; 72 foll.; 146; 380; v. 120. āyusankhāraṇ ossajati, iv. 311; 313. kāya°, citta°, v. 111. kāya°, vaci°, mano°, i. 122; ii. 158; 231. niccato, aniccato samanupassati, iii. 441 foll. °nirodho, i. 177; v. 184. passaddhakāya°, ii. 41. bhava°, iv. 312. sankhārā datṭhabbā . . . , ii. 94. sankhāraṇ niccato, sukhato upagacchati, i. 26 foll.; iii. 439. sasankhāraniggayhavāritāvato, iii. 24; iv. 428. sabbasankhārā . . . anavatthitato khāyissanti, iii. 443. sabbasankhārasamatho, i. 133; ii.

118; III. 164; IV. 423 *fol.*; V. 8; 111; 320; 322; 354 *fol.* sabbasankhāresu aniccasaññā, V. 111. sabbasankhāresu aniccānupassī, II. 150 *fol.*; III. 83; 143; IV. 13. sabbasankhāresu anodhiṇ karoti, III. 443. sabbasankhāresu dukkhānupassī, IV. 14. sabbasankhārehi attiyati, V. 111. sabbe sankhārā aniccā, dukkhā, anattā, I. 286. *See also* Khandha.

Sankhāravat, II. 215.

Sankhepa, atavī°, I. 178; III. 66; 104. pabbata°, III. 396.

Sankheyya, a°, III. 336.

Sanga, III. 311; IV. 289.

Sanganikā, III. 256. sangāṇikavihāro, III. 104. sangāṇikāramatā, III. 116; 293 *fol.*; 310; 330; 422 *fol.*; IV. 22; 24; 331; V. 134; 164.

Sangaha, āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 92. °balaṇ, II. 142; IV. 363 *fol.* °vatthu, I. 26. *the four, in detail*, II. 32; 248; IV. 219; 364.

Sangāma, I. 106; II. 116; III. 89 *fol.*; 157; V. 65. vijita°, I. 106; IV. 340.

Sangāhaka, IV. 90.

Sangāhika, III. 10.

Sangha, II. 21; 79; 168; III. 439 ubhato°, IV. 277. °gāravatā, III. 330; 423 *fol.*; IV. 28 *fol.* sanghe agāravo viharati, III. 247; 334 *fol.*; 340; 439; IV. 84. nālaṇ sanghabbhāvapakāsituṇ, III. 145. °parināyako, IV. 21; V. 348; 350 *fol.*; 353. °pitā, IV. 21; V. 348; 350 *fol.*; 353. Tathāgatasāvaka°, III. 36. °phāsutā, °sutthutā, I. 98 *fol.*; V. 70. bhikkhu°, I. 56; 173; II. 65; 183; III. 31; 123; IV. 395. bhikkhuni°, IV. 280. bhikkhusangho viharanto phāsuvihareyya, III. 133. bhinno°, II. 234; III. 66; 105; 146; 179; 436; 439. °bhedo, II. 239 *fol.*; V. 73; 75. sanghaṇ anussarati, *see* Anussarati. sanghānussati, I. 30; 42. garukaroti, IV. 120 *fol.* parivisati, IV. 215. saraṇaṇ gato, *see* Sarana (*formula*). sobheti, II. 8. sanghādiseso dhammo, II. 242. sanghaṇsa upatthānassa . . ., I. 279. sanghupatthāko, I. 26; IV. 81. sanghūposatho, I. 209. sanghe aveccappasādo, *see* Pasāda. kankhati, III. 249; IV. 460; V. 18. samaggo, sammōdamāno . . ., III. 67; 105. °sammuti, IV. 347. °sāmaggi, V. 74; 76. āhuneyyo, &c., III. 36, *and see next*. supatipanno Bhagavato sāvakasangho, &c., I. 208; II. 56; III. 212; 286; 312; 315; IV. 406; V. 183; 330.

Sanghātaniya, III. 10.

Sanghāta, II. 42; 43. accharā-sanghātamattaṃ, I. 34; 38.

Sanghātī, II. 104; 106 *fol.*; 210; IV. 169 *fol.*; V. 123.

Sacetaso, I. 254. *Com.* = cittasampanno.

Sacca, II. 25. sacce ca akuppe ca, III. 198. appa°, v. 158; 161. °nāma, IV. 285; 289. panunnapacceka°, v. 29 *fol.* parama°, II. 115. puthupacceka°, v. 31. bahu°, I. 38; II. 218; III. 349 *fol.*; v. 135 *fol.*; 139 *fol.* brāhmanasaccāni, cattāri, II. 176.

Sacca, °vācā, II. 141; 228; III. 244. °vādī, II. 209; IV. 249; 271; 389. °sandho, II. 209; IV. 249; 389.

Ariyasaccāni, *the four*, I. 175 *fol.* III. 12. *in detail*, I. 176 *fol.*; II. 178; IV. 186; 210; 213; 384 *fol.* yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, I. 71; 107; 117; 123 *fol.*; 165; 220; 235; 244; 285; 288; II. 103 *fol.*; 171; 184; 195; 202; 211; 250; III. 93; IV. 397 *fol.* abhijānāti, IV. 178.

-Sacca, mutthasacca. *See* Sati.

Saccāpeti, IV. 346.

Saccessati, IV. 343.

Sacchavi, III. 371.

Sacchikarāṇiya (dhamma), II. 182.

Sacchikiriya°, I. 22; II. 148; IV. 332 *fol.* sotāpatti-phala°, &c., I. 44.

Sajjha, III. 16.

Sajjhāya, III. 22. a°, IV. 195. °kiriya°, v. 136.

Sañcetanā, kāya°, vaci° mano°, II. 157 *fol.* atta°, para°, II. 159. rūpasāncetanāya, &c., dukkha-, anattā-nupassī, IV. 147; v. 360.

Sāncetanika, kammaṃ, v. 292; 294; 297; 299. [a]kusala°, v. 292 *fol.*; 297 *fol.*

Sañchindati, II. 33.

Sañjagghati, IV. 55; 343.

Sañjamabhari°, karoti, I. 187.

Sañjānāti, v. 63. paṭhavikasinaṃ, &c., v. 46; 60.

* Saññatti, I. 76.

Saññā, IV. 85. catasso, v. 69. *the five, in detail*, III. 79; 277. *the six, in detail*, III. 413. *another list*, III. 334; 452. *the seven, in detail*, IV. 24; 148; v. 107 *fol.* *another list*, IV. 46. *the nine, in detail*, IV. 387; 465. *the ten, in detail*, I. 41; v. 105; 309. *another list*, v. 106; 310. anatta°, I. 41; III. 444; 447; IV. 353; 358; v. 810. añicca°, III. 443; 447; IV. 353; 358; 396; v. 810. sabbasankhāresu, v. 109; 111. arañña°,

III. 343; IV. 344. asubha°, *in detail (five or six)*, I. 42; II. 17; V. 106; 310. āloka°, II. 45; III. 323; IV. 86. utthāna°, IV. 168. kāma°, rūpa°, IV. 409. kāma°, vyāpāda°, vihiṅsa°, III. 428 *fol.*; 446. nekkhamma°, avyāpāda°, avihīṅsa°, III. 429; 447. °gato, II. 128; IV. 68; 422. tejo°, vāyo° V. 325. divā°, III. 323; IV. 86. nibbāna°, III. 443. dukkha°, III. 443 *fol.* pathavi°, āpo°, IV. 312; V. 325. °manasikāro, IV. 415; 440. rūpa°, paṭigha-° nānatta°, I. 41; 267; II. 184; IV. 40; 306; 349; 401; 410; 412; 416; 420; 425; 427; 431; 434; 437; 443; 450; 452; V. 208; 345. rūpa-saññāya. *dec.*, aniccānupassī . . . viharati, IV. 147; V. 359. viditā, IV. 32 *fol.*; 168. °vipallāsa, cattāro, II. 52. virāga°, V. 107; 109 *fol.* °vivaddha-kusalo, I. 24. °vedayitanirodho, I. 41; IV. 306; 409; 418; 421; 426; 431; 434; 438; 447 *fol.*; 451 *fol.*; 465. °vedayitanirodhasamāpattiya° saññā ca vedanā ca kaṇṭako, V. 135. saññāṅgaṇ, II. 79. saññānaṇ aggaṇ, III. 202. saññānaṇ nidānasambhavo, *dec.*, III. 410. samaṇa°, tiṣso, V. 210. °samāpatti, IV. 426. hānabhāgiyā, thitibhāgiyā, *dec.*, II. 167. *See also* Anupubbavihāra, Khandha, Jhāna (Arūpa), Nirodha, *and* Vimokha.

Saññiṇ, II. 34; III. 35; IV. 427. a°, II. 34; IV. 427. ajjhataṇ rūpa°, arūpa°, I. 40; IV. 305; 348 *fol.*; V. 61 *fol.* anicca°, anatta°, IV. 353; 358. appatte patta° . . ., V. 162. [a]kappiya°, [an]āpatti°, *dec.*; I. 84. āloka°, II. 211; V. 207. evaṇ°, IV. 427; V. 60; 62. nānatta°, ekatta°, IV. 39 *fol.*; 401. na pathavi°, āpo°, *dec.*, V. 7 *fol.*; 318 *fol.*; 353 *fol.* nevasaññino°, II. 34. pacchāpure°, IV. 87.

Saññūhati. *See* Saṇyūhati.

Saṭaka, eka°, III. 383.

Saṭha, II. 41; III. 35; V. 157; 165. a°, V. 168.

Saṭheyya, I. 299.

Saṭhāti, III. 366. santhāpeti, II. 94.

Saṭhāna, I. 50; IV. 190.

Saṇḍasaṇḍacāriṇ, II. 206.

Saṇḍāsa, I. 210.

Saṇha, III. 196 *fol.*

Sat, santo (*nom. sg.*), II. 18; santaṇ, V. 8; =110; =320; =322; =354. santindriyaṇ santamānaṇ, II. 38. [a-]santanivāso, I. 78. sati (*loc.*), I. 176; III. 338; IV. 422; V. 4; 6; 108; 121; 184; 314 *fol.* asati, IV. 336; V. 184; 313 *fol.* asmiti sati . . ., II. 212 *fol.*

- Sata, III. 325; IV. 311. sampajāno, III. 169; V. 207.
- Satakkaku, III. 34.
- Satatavihāra (cha), II. 198 (*read* santavihāra).
- Satapadī, II. 73; III. 101; 306 *fol.*; IV. 320; V. 290.
- Sati, I. 95; II. 93; V. 95; 98 *fol.*; 104 *fol.*; a°, III. 186; IV. 192. ānāpānasati, I. 30; 42; III. 120; 449; IV. 353; V. 109. *described*, V. 111. upatthita°, II. 218; V. 153; 329; 333; 335. satuppāda, II. 185 (*cf.* Jā, I. 98). upatthitā, apamuttā, II. 6; IV. 176. kāyagatā, I. 30; 42 *fol.*; IV. 374. °nepakkaṇ, IV. 4; 15; 36; 111; 234; V. 25; 28; 91. parimukhaṇṇasatiṇ upatthapeti, II. 210; III. 320; IV. 437; V. 207. °balaṇ, I. 94; II. 252, *and see* Bala. maraṇa°, I. 30; 42; IV. 317; 320. micchā°, sammā°, *see* Micchatta and Magga (Ariya). mutthas°, II. 185; 218; V. 153; 157; 159; 161; 164; 329; 333; 335. °vinayo, I. 99. satādhipateyyo, II. 243 *fol.*; IV. 339; 385; V. 107. satārakkhena cetasā, V. 30. satindriyaṇ, *see* Indriya. °sampajaññaṇ, *see* Sampajañña. mutthasaccaṇ, I. 95; II. 218; III. 421; 430; V. 145 *fol.*; 159 *fol.*
- Satipatthāna, II. 218. *the four*, III. 12: 155; 386; IV. 125 *fol.*; 203; 225; 457 *fol.*; V. 56; 175; 195; 350; 352. catunnaṇ satipatthānaṇ āhāro, V. 114; 118. kāye kāyānupassī . . . , dhammesu dhammānupassī viharati, I. 39; 296; II. 256; III. 450; IV. 300 *fol.*; 457.
- Satimat, I. 24; II. 35; IV. 4; 23; 38; 85; 111; 234; 300 *fol.*; 457 *fol.*; V. 25; 28; 91. *See also* Jhāna (*formula of third*).
- Satiṇ, upatthita°, II. 218; III. 199; IV. 232 *fol.*; V. 40. mutthas°, I. 70; II. 185; 218; III. 199; IV. 232 *fol.* micchā°, sammā°, III. 141 *fol.*
- Satta, I. 35; 55 *fol.* apadā va dipadā . . . , II. 34. aparimānā, IV. 246. āgāmino, anāgāmino, II. 159 *fol.* ābhassaravattanikā, V. 60. ditth' eva dhamme parinibbāyanti, II. 167. opapātikā, *see* Opapātika. kammassakā, kammadāyadā, *etc.*, V. 288. jātiddhammā, jarāddhammā, *etc.*, V. 216 *fol.* thalajā, odakā . . . , I. 35. para°, V. 34; 38. sattavanijjā, III. 208. sattāvasā, *the nine*, V. 53; 57. *in detail*, IV. 401. *seven, called* viññānatthitiyo, IV. 39. sattānaṇ nānadhimuttakatāṇ, V. 34; 38.
- Sattakkhattuparama, I. 233; 235.
- Satti, II. 117; IV. 130. °sūlaṇ, III. 97.
- Sattha, kāya°, mano°, vacī°, IV. 42. °vañijjā, III. 208. nihita°, IV. 249; 251; 255 *and* *passim*.

Satthaka, III. 101; 307.

Satthar, I. 38; III. 21; 34; 247; 359; 439; IV. 190. aññaṃ satthāraṃ uddisati, III. 439. tayo satthāro, I. 277. pañca, III. 123 *fol.* satthāraṃ upanissāya viharati, IV. 151. satthāraṃ garukaroti, IV. 120 *fol.* satthari kankhati, III. 248; IV. 460; V. 17. satthugāravatā, III. 330; 423 *fol.*; IV. 28 *fol.* satthari agāravo viharati, III. 247; 334 *fol.*; 340; 439; IV. 84.

Satthi, II. 245.

Sathera, II. 169.

Sadattha, anuppatta°, V. 207 *fol.*

Sadara, II. 11; 172.

Sadiso, I. 125. 'atthi me°, III. 359.

Sadda, III. 30 *fol.*; IV. 91. akkhamo, khamo saddānaṃ, III. 157; 159 *fol.* amanāpa°, IV. 248. itthi°, I. 1; III. 68. paṭhamassa jhānassa kantako, V. 135. purisa°, I. 2.

Saddhamma, I. 69; III. 7 *fol.*; 270. satta, IV. 108 *fol.*; 145. a°, V. 245; 278. satta a°, IV. 145. °garū, I. 73; II. 46; 84. °garutā, II. 47. ciratthiko, III. 247; 340; IV. 84. [ac]cuto saddhammā, IV. 294 *fol.*; 326 *fol.* suṇanto saddhammaṃ [a]bhabbo niyamaṃ okkamituṃ . . ., III. 174 *fol.*; 435 *fol.* saddhammatthiti, I. 98; V. 70. saddhammaṃ sotukāmo, I. 150. (saddhammassa) antaradhāna, I. 58; II. 147; III. 176. thiti, I. 59; II. 148; III. 176. saddhammassa na vodāyati, V. 169; 317. saddhammesu adhimāniko hoti, V. 169; 317. °savanaṃ, I. 279; II. 245; IV. 25 *fol.*; 221; 223. °savanassa āhāro, V. 115; 118.

Saddha, I. 166. saddhani karoti, V. 269; 273.

Saddha (*adj.*), I. 150; II. 164; 218; 227; 229; III. 3 *fol.*; 6 *fol.*; 34; 80; 112; 127; 182; 199; 433; IV. 38; 85; 145; 217; 220; 314 *fol.*; 359; V. 10 *fol.*; 124 *fol.*; 153; 329; 333; 335; 337. as°, II. 227; 229; III. 3 *fol.*; 6 *fol.*; 112; 181; 198; 433 *fol.*; IV. 145; V. 123; 125; 152; 158; 161; 329; 333; 335. nivittha°, III. 326 *fol.*

Saddhā, I. 150; 210; IV. 23; V. 96. with hiri, ottappaṃ, viriyaṃ, paññā, III. 4; 352; IV. 11; 353; V. 123. °adhimutto, I. 24 *fol.* °anusāri, I. 74; V. 23. kusalesu dhammesu, III. 4 *fol.*; 352; IV. 11; V. 123 *fol.* °deyyaṃ, III. 139 *fol.*; IV. 131. °dhanāṃ, III. 53. saddhassa saddhāpadānāni, V. 337. °pabbajito, I. 24. °vimutto, I. 74; 118; V. 23. °vuddhi, I. 287. saddhāya āhāro,

- v. 115; 118. saddhāya vadḍhati, I. 152; III. 44.
 °sampadā, I. 62; 287; II. 66; 218; III. 53; 181; IV. 221; 284; 288; 322. °sampanno, IV. 270, *and passim*.
See also Indriya, Bala.
- Saddhāsika, IV. 109.
 Saddhivihāriṇ, II. 239; III. 69.
 Sanābhika, II. 37.
 Sanemika, II. 37.
 Santata, santatakārī, °vutti, II. 187.
 Santāneti, III. 90; 96 *fol.*
 Santāsa, II. 33; 120; 173.
 Santi, II. 24. °pada, II. 18.
 Santiṭṭhati, IV. 282; 286; 302 *fol.*; 438.
 Santuṭṭha, II. 209; IV. 229; 232 *fol.*; V. 25; 28; 67; 91; 130; 154; 201. a°, V. 153.
 Santuṭṭhi, II. 27; 31. III. 219 *fol.* a°, III. 432.
 Santuṭṭhitā, I. 12; 16 *fol.*; III. 448. a°, I. 12; 16 *fol.*; 95; III. 448.
 Santussita, IV. 248.
 Santhara, I. 277.
 Santhāra, āmisa°, dhamma°, pati°, I. 93. tiṇasanthā-rako, IV. 250.
 Sandassaka, II. 97; IV. 296; 328; V. 155.
 Sandiṭṭha, sandiṭṭhiparamāsī, III. 335. a°, IV. 196.
 Sandiṭṭhika, II. 198, dhammo, I. 156; II. 56; IV. 453; *and see* Dhamma-nibbānaṇ, IV. 453.
 Sandosa, V. 292 *fol.*; 297 *fol.* dhamma°, vinaya°, III. 106 *fol.* kāya°, vacī°, mano°, III. 358.
 Sandhātar, bhinnānaṇ, II. 209.
 Sandhāvita, II. 1.
 Sandhi, I. 153; V. 195.
 Sandhovika, V. 202.
 Sannicaya, āmisa°, dhamma°, I. 94; II. 23. suta°, IV. 110.
 Sannicita, IV. 108; 111.
 Sannitodaka, I. 187.
 Sannidhi, °kāraḥaparibhogo, III. 109; IV. 370 *fol.*
 Sannidhipekha, IV. 60 *fol.*
 Sannipātika, II. 87; V. 110.
 Sannivāsa, [a]asanta°, I. 78. sunnivuttha, IV. 303.
 Sannisādeti, II. 94.
 Sapatta, IV. 94 *fol.* °bhāro, II. 210.
 Sapidanda, V. 264; 266; 283; 292; 295.
 Sappa, III. 97; 260 *fol.*
 Sappabhāsa, II. 45.

- Sappāya, i. 120; iii. 143 *fol.*; 189. °asappāyo, iv. 33.
 °kiriya, v. 136. a°, v. 136
- Sappi, i. 278; ii. 95; iii. 219: iv. 103; 108. °maṇḍo,
 ii. 95; iii. 219. °telaṇ, ii. 207; v. 284; 250.
- Sappitika, sukhaṇ, i. 81. °ārammaṇaṇ, i. 81.
- Sappurisa, i. 90; 102; 105; 142; 293; ii. 3; 77;
 179; 217 *fol.*; 253; iii. 46; iv. 244. °dānāni,
 iv. 243. °bhūmi, asappurisabhūmi, i. 61. °pañ-
 ñattaṇ, i. 151. °saṇsevo, ii. 245. °upassayo, ii. 32.
- Sabala, °kāri, ii. 187.
- Sabbāññu, i. 214.
- Sabbattatā, sabbatthata, iii. 225; v. 299; 344.
- Sabbāvaṇ, sabbāvato kāyassa, iii. 27. sabbāvantaṇ
 lokan, v. 299 *fol.*; 344 *fol.*
- Sabrahmaka, ii. 70.
- Sabhā, i. 128; 143. sabhagga, i. 128.
- Sabhāga, °vuttika, iii. 14 *fol.*
- Samaya. °vimutto, iii. 173. asamayavimutto, v. 336.
- Sama, i. 293 *fol.*; ii. 62; 152 *fol.* (parisā), i. 74.
 °citta, i. 65; iv. 215. °saddhā, ii. 62. °cariyā,
 i. 55.
- Samagga, ii. 240; v. 74 *fol.*; 265. (parisā), i. 70; 242
fol. samaggāramo, &c., ii. 209; v. 267; 285.
- Samangibhūta, ii. 125.
- Sammaggata, ii. 43; 65; v. 265.
- Samajivita, iv. 281 *fol.*; 286; 322.
- Samana, i. 66; 260; ii. 9; 30; 81; 143; 238; iv.
 340. appiccho, santuttho, &c., iv. 233. as°, iv. 128;
 201; 205. °uddeso, ii. 78; iii. 343. °karaṇiyāni,
 i. 229. °dukkhāni, °sukhāni, iii. 146. dutiyo, &c.,
 ii. 238. °dūsī, &c., iv. 169 *fol.* °dhammo, iii. 371.
 pacchā°, iii. 137. °patiñño, ii. 239; iv. 128; 201;
 205. °brāhmaṇa, i. 110; 173 *fol.*; 226; ii. 9; 53;
 200; iii. 46; 77; 384; v. 64. °macalo, °puṇḍariko,
 ii. 86 *fol.* Sakyaputtiyo, iv. 202; v. 196. °sukhumālo,
 ii. 86; iii. 130.
- Samanaka? samanaka, sasanaka, ii. 48.
- Samatā, viriya°, iii. 375 *fol.*
- Samatta, iii. 359. yathādittthi°, v. 212.
- Samatittika, iii. 403.
- Samatha, i. 61; 95; 100; ii. 140; 247; iii. 449. ceto°,
 ii. 92 *fol.*; iii. 86 *fol.*; 116 *fol.*; 297; iv. 360;
 v. 99; 131. damatha°, ii. 38. °vipassanā, ii. 157.
 sabbasankhāra°, i. 133; v. 110.
- Samanugāh-ati, -iyamāno, v. 156; 158; 160; 162.

Samanuñña, II. 253 *fol.*; III. 330; 359; 423; IV. 75; v. 305 *fol.*

Samanubhāsati, v. 156; 158; 160; 162.

Samanuyuñjati, v. 156; 158; 160; 162.

Samantapāsādika, I. 24.

Samannāharati, III. 162 *fol.*; 402 *fol.*

Samavaya, II. 41.

Samavekkhati, II. 32; 244. a°, II. 244.

Samavepākin, III. 65 *fol.*; 103; 153; v. 15.

Samāgama, II. 51; III. 31.

Samācāra, [a]parisuddhakāyo, &c., II. 200; v. 79.

Tathāgato, IV. 82. sankassara°, II. 239.

Samātapa, III. 346.

Samādāna, adhisiḷa- adhicitta- adhipañña- sikkhā°, I.

229. kamma°, III. 417; 419; v. 33; 37; 200;

340. sammādiṭṭhi°, II. 52. sammādiṭṭhika°, *see*

Cakkhu (dibba). [na]samāditabbaṃ, &c., v. 191 *fol.*

Samādapaka, II. 97; IV. 296; 328; v. 155.

Samādahati, samādahaṇ, v. 112.

Samādhi, I. 36; 39. v. 2; 311. a°, I. 81; III. 420.

aññāphalo, IV. 428. ariyo, II. 1; 239; IV. 105.

[s]avitakko, [s]avicāro, IV. 300 *fol.* appamāno, III. 24;

IV. 421. °indriyaṇ, *see* Indriya. °kathā, I. 125. °kusalo,

IV. 34. °kkhandho, I. 125; 162; 291; II. 20; III. 15;

134; 271; v. 16; 326. °gāravatā, IV. 28 *fol.* samā-

dhiṃ garukaroti, IV. 120 *fol.* ceto°, II. 54; III. 51;

397; IV. 78. jhānavimokkha°, III. 417; 419 *fol.*;

v. 34; 38. °nimittaṇ, I. 256; III. 23. °paṭilābho,

I. 132; v. 7; 318; 320; 353 *fol.* °pamukhā, IV. 385.

°pamukhā sabbe dhammā, IV. 339; v. 107. °pari-

kkhārā, satta, IV. 40. °balaṇ, I. 94; II. 252, *and see*

Bala. °bhāvanā, the four, in detail, II. 44 *fol.*; III.

25 *fol.* samādhangaṇ, II. 79. samādhi maggo, a°

kummaggo, III. 420. samādhimbhā cāveṣṣati, III. 343.

samādhismiṃ paripūrakārī, II. 136; IV. 380. mattaso-

kārī, I. 231; IV. 381. samādhissa kallita. gocara-

abhinīhāra kusalo, III. 311; IV. 34. samādhissa samā-

patti, &c., kusalo, III. 311; 427 *fol.*; IV. 34. °sayvat-

tanika, II. 57. °sampadā, III. 12 *fol.*; 81. °sammaṇṇo,

III. 81; 134; v. 130. °sāro, II. 141. sukhaṇ samā-

dhatthaṇ, -ānisaysaṇ, v. 2 *fol.*; 311 *fol.* [a]°sukhaṇ,

I. 81. suññato, animitto, appaṇihito I. 299. sekho

pi vutto, I. 219. in connection with Iddhi, III. 425;

IV. 421.

Sammā°, II. 89; III. 15; 19; 137; 200; 360; 423;

- iv. 99; v. 4 *fol.*; 314 *fol.* ariyo. pañcangiko, III. 25 *fol.* sammā° dhammapadaṇ, II. 29 *fol.*
- Samānattatā, II. 32; 248; IV. 219; 364.
- Samāpatti, akusalassa, III. 5. anupubbavihāra°, nava, IV. 410; 448. °kusalatā, I. 94. °vutthāna-kusalatā, I. 94. °kusalo, III. 427; IV. 34; V. 156; 158 *fol.*; 162. jhānavimokkhasamādhi°, III. 417; 419. dvayandvaya°, IV. 54 *fol.* vihāra°, III. 398.
- Samāpanna, II. 42 *fol.*
- Samārambha, kāya°, vaci°, mano°, II. 197 *fol.*
- Samāhita, III. 343; IV. 312; 343 *fol.*; V. 3; 93; 95; 97; 312; 329; 333; 335. a° -sankappo, II. 23. dhammosamāhitassa, IV. 229; 232; 234. °indriyaṇ, II. 6.
- Samitāviṇ, II. 49 *fol.*
- Samihita, III. 224; 229.
- Samukkaṭṭha, IV. 293.
- Samugghāta, II. 34; III. 407; V. 198.
- Samutthāna, II. 87; V. 198.
- Samuttejaka, II. 97; IV. 296; 328; V. 155.
- Samudaya, kamma°, I. 263. dukkha°, I. 177.
- Samudācarati, III. 124; 131; IV. 415; 440; V. 103.
- Samudāhāra, piya°, V. 24; 27; 90; 201; 339.
- Samudeti, III. 338.
- Samudda, I. 243; II. 48 *fol.*; 140; III. 240. acchariyā abbhutā dhammā mahāsamudde, IV. 198 *fol.*; 206 *fol.* °angamā, °ninnā, &c., V. 22. °kkhāyikā kathā, V. 128. mahā, I. 227; II. 55; III. 52; IV. 101; V. 22; 114; 116 *fol.*; 119.
- Samussayo, II. 42.
- Samusseyya, I. 199.
- Samuppāda, dhamma°, III. 406; 408.
- Sameti, samayataṇ, II. 24.
- Samodhāna, samodhānaṇ gacchati, III. 364; V. 21.
- Samosaraṇa, III. 364.
- Sampacura, II. 59; 62.
- Sampajañña, I. 13; 16 *fol.*; 95; II. 93; III. 307; 430; IV. 320; V. 93; 95; 98 *fol.*; 104 *fol.* sati°, I. 43; II. 44 *fol.*; 210; IV. 166; 336. satisampajaññaassa āhāro, V. 115; 118. asatā° āhāro, V. 113; 117.
- Sampajāna, IV. 47 *fol.*; 167 *fol.*; 300 *fol.*; 311; 457 *fol.* °kāri, II. 210; V. 206. °musā, I. 128; IV. 370 *fol.*; V. 265.
- Sampajjalita, IV. 131.
- Sampatti (upāsakassa), IV. 26. atta° para°, IV. 160; 162.
- Sampada (n), V. 228; 256.

- Sampadā**, *tisso*, I. 269 *fol.*; 287; *the five, in detail*, III. 147. *attha*, IV. 322. *ākappa*°, *parivāra*°, I. 38. *kamma*°, *attha*°, *etc.*, IV. 238 *fol.* *citta*°, I. 269 *fol.* *kammanta*°, *ājiva*°, I. 270. *ditthi*°, I. 95; 269 *fol.* *pañña*°, I. 287; IV. 322. *saddhā*°, *etc.*, I. 62; 287; III. 53; 118 *fol.*; IV. 322. *sīla*°, I. 95; 269 *fol.*; 287; IV. 322.
- Sampadāletī**, II. 33.
- Samparāya**, °*sukhaṇ*, III. 354; IV. 285; 289; 322. °*hitaṇ*, IV. 284; 288.
- Samparāyika**, III. 49; 364; IV. 285; 322; (*vajjan*), I. 47; 48.
- Sampavanka**, *pāpa*°, *kalyāṇa*°, III. 422; IV. 22; 283 *fol.*; 287 *fol.* *kalyāṇa*, v. 24; 199; 338.
- Sampavattar**, III. 133.
- Sampalivetheti**, IV. 131.
- Sampasāda**, II. 199.
- Sampasāriyati**, IV. 47 *fol.*
- Sampahaṇṣaka**, II. 97; IV. 296; 328; v. 155.
- Sampāyati**, v. 50.
- Sampha**, II. 23.
- Samphappalāpa**, I. 269 *fol.*; 298; II. 60; 84; 141; 209; 219; 255; III. 254; 433; IV. 248; v. 205; 251 *fol.*; 258; 261 *fol.*; 267; 270 *fol.*
- Samphassa**, *aggi*°, *daṇḍa*°, *sattha*°, v. 121. *cakkhu-samphasse*, *etc.*, *aniccānupassī* . . ., IV. 147; v. 359. . . . *sirīṇsapa*°, II. 117; 143; III. 163; 388; v. 15.
- Samphassaja**, *vedanāya*, *etc.*, IV. 147; v. 359.
- Samphuṭṭha**, v. 103.
- Sambādhā**, IV. 426; 449. *gharāvāso*, v. 204. *putta*° *sayanaṇ*, IV. 281; v. 333.
- Sambāhana**, I. 62; IV. 54.
- Sambuka**, *sippi*°, I. 9; III. 395.
- Sambuddha**, II. 4. *sammā*°, I. 76 *fol.*; 110; 112; 142; 186; 266; II. 9; 21; 33; 168 *fol.*; 245. *See also* *Buddha (formula of faith in the)*. *abhi*°, II. 120. *anabhi*°, I. 186.
- Sambojjhanga**. *See* *Bojjhanga*.
- Sambodha**, I. 258; II. 200; III. 240 *fol.*; 325 *fol.*; v. 216; 238 *fol.* °*sukhaṇ*, IV. 341. °*pakkhikānaṇ* *dhammānaṇ* *upanisā bhāvaṇāya*, IV. 351 *fol.*
- Sambodhi**, II. 14. °*parāyano*, I. 232; II. 80; 89; 238; III. 211; IV. 12; 405; v. 182; 184. °*yanga*, v. 233; 253 *fol.*
- Sambhata**, III. 38; IV. 266 *fol.*; 285; 289; 322.

- Sambhava**, II. 10; 18; 70. *upāsakassa*, IV. 26. *atta*°, IV. 312. *tulaṇ atulaṇ ca* . . ., IV. 312. *mātāpettika*°, IV. 386.
- Sambheda**, I. 51; V. 82.
- Sambhoga**, *āmisā*°, *dhamma*°, I. 92.
- Sammaggata**, I. 269; IV. 226; V. 265; 268.
- Sammajjani**, IV. 170.
- Sammatta**, I. 121; III. 436 *fol.*; V. 212. *the ten*, V. 240.
- Sammada**, I. 3; V. 83.
- Sammaddasa**, II. 18.
- Sammāditṭhi**, I. 30; 87; 292; 299; II. 76; 119; 220; 226; 228; 255; III. 15; 423; 432; 447; IV. 2; 156; V. 252 *fol.*; 258; 261 *fol.*; 274 *fol.*; V. 305 *fol.*; 308; 327. *kusalānaṇ dhammānaṇ pubbangamo*, V. 236. *cetovimuttiṭṭhā* . . ., III. 20. °*samādāna*, II. 52. °*kammasamādāno*, V. 69. *See also Magga* (Ariyatthagiko).
- Sammāditthika**, I. 31; 33; 60; 165; 241; 269; 271 *fol.*; 299; II. 89 *fol.*; 220 *fol.*; 255; III. 115; 138; IV. 290; V. 69; 124 *fol.*; 154; 199; 267; 270; 272.
- Sammāppadhāna**. *See Padhāna*.
- Sammāpāsa**, II. 42; IV. 151.
- Sammiñjita**, II. 104; 106 *fol.*; 210.
- Sammukhāvinaya**, I. 99.
- Sammukhībhūta**, III. 404 *fol.*; 407 *fol.*; V. 226; 256. *sammukhībhāvā*, I. 150.
- Sammosa**, I. 58; II. 147; III. 176 *fol.* *gacchati*, III. 361 *fol.*
- Sammoha**, II. 174; III. 54 *fol.*; 416. *a°adhimutto*, III. 376 *fol.* °*vepakko*, III. 416. *sammūha*, I. 165.
- Sayāna**, II. 13 *fol.*
- Sara** (*sea*), II. 55; IV. 101.
- Sara** (*remembering*), II. 21.
- Sara** (*voice*), I. 227; °*kutti*, III. 251 (Vin. Texts, III. 72).
- Saraṇa**, I. 155 *fol.* *appati*°, II. 147. *saraṇaṇ gacchati*, I. 25 *fol.*; 157; 159; 160; 166; 168; 173; II. 24; 113; III. 242. (*formula*), I. 56; 123; 226; III. 35; IV. 185; 210; 214; 220; 222; 245; 266; 268; 395.
- Saraṇiya**, I. 106.
- Sarada**, IV. 102; V. 22.
- Sarabhu**, II. 73.
- Saravati**, III. 375.
- Sarāva**, I. 161.
- Saritar**, II. 35; III. 11; IV. 111; 234; V. 25; 28; 91.
- Sarīra**, I. 50; III. 57 *fol.*; 323 *fol.*; IV. 190. *tan jīvaṇ*

- taṇṇ° . . . , II. 41; v. 31; 186; 193; 196. *dasā sarī-*
ratthā, v. 88.
Salāka, IV. 107; 110. °gāhī, I. 24; III. 156. °āvuttay, I. 160.
Salāyatana, I. 176 *ḥoll.*
Salla, IV. 289.
Sallāpa, *kathā*°, II. 182; 197; III. 401.
Sallekha, III. 219 *ḥoll.*
Savana, I. 121; III. 349 *ḥoll.*; v. 139 *ḥoll.* *savanānaya*
aggaṇ, III. 202. °anuttariyay, III. 284; 325 *ḥoll.* *kālena*
dhamma°, III. 381; IV. 361. *dhamma*°, II. 140.
 [a]saddhammasavanassa āhāro, v. 113; 115; 117 *ḥoll.*
Savantī, IV. 199; 202.
Savupādāna, II. 163.
Sasa, v. 202.
Sasura, II. 78.
Sāssata, I. 41; v. 193-8.
Sassū, II. 78.
Sahattha, *sahatthā santappeti sampavāreti*, I. 274.
Sahadhammika, III. 4.
Sahavyatā, III. 192.
Sahasākāra, II. 209.
Sahāyaka, II. 79; 186; v. 159.
Sahita, II. 138; IV. 196.
Sāka, I. 241; 295.
Sākaccha, *alaṇṇ*°, III. 81; 191.
Sākacchā, *dhamma*°, II. 140; IV. 361. *sākacchāya*
pañña veditabbā, II. 187. *sākacchāyamāno*, II. 189.
Sākalya, I. 94.
Sākuṇika, III. 303. *sākuntika*, II. 207 (*r. l.* *sākuṇika*).
Sākkharappabheda, I. 163.
Sākhā, I. 152; II. 140; 165; 200; 206; III. 19; 43 *ḥoll.*;
 200; 360; IV. 99; 336; v. 4 *ḥoll.*; 314 *ḥoll.*
Sāgara, II. 56; 140; III. 52; v. 114; 116 *ḥoll.*; 119.
Sāci, °yogo, II. 209; v. 206.
Sājīva, III. 81; 191.
Sātiyagāhāpaka, III. 275.
Sātetar, v. 347 *ḥoll.*; 351; 359 (*cf.* M. I. 220.)
Sātheyya (*sātheyya*), I. 95; 100; 299; IV. 148; 350;
 v. 157; 167; 310; 361. °vinayo, v. 165; 168.
Sāna, I. 240; 295; II. 206.
Sāta, °sukhaṇ, I. 81. °ārammaṇay, I. 82. *sātatta*, I. 32.
Sātacc[h]a, III. 249; IV. 460 *ḥoll.*; v. 17 *ḥoll.*
Sāthalika, I. 71; II. 148; III. 108; 179 *ḥoll.*; 199.
Sādiyati, IV. 54; 347.
Sādhana, *laṇḍa*°, III. 156.

- Sādhāraṇa, asādhāraṇāni dhanāni, iv. 7.
 Sādhikaporisa, iii. 403.
 Sādhū, v. 240; 273. a°, v. 240; 273.
 Sānuvajja, ii. 3.
 Sāmaggi, iii. 289; v. 89.
 Sāmañña, i. 142 *fol.*; ii. 27; iii. 199; v. 164. °attho, iv. 366.
 Sāmañera, iii. 271; iv. 347; v. 73. °pesako, iii. 275. °ā, iii. 276.
 Sāmāka, °bhakkho, i. 295; ii. 206.
 Sāmāyika, iii. 349 *fol.*
 Sāmika, i. 205; ii. 58 *fol.*; 78; iv. 66.
 Sāmīci, °kammaṇ, i. 123; ii. 180. °paṭipadā, ii. 65. °patipanno, ii. 56; iv. 310.
 Sāmuḷkaṇṣika, yā buddhāṇaṇ sāmukkaṇṣikā dhamma-desanā, &c., iv. 186; 210; 213. sabba°, v. 194.
 Sāmuddika, iii. 368; iv. 127.
 Sāyanha, su°, i. 294.
 Sāyatatiyaka, ii. 206; v. 263; 266 *fol.*; cf. i. 296.
 Sāra, ii. 110; 141; iii. 20; 44; 200; 360; v. 226. °ādāyi, iii. 80. v. 187. °tthiko, °gavesī ..., v. 226; 256.
 Sārājja, iii. 127; 183; 203. parisasārājjabhayaṇ, iv. 364. °mānarūpo, iv. 359.
 Sārājjaṭi, i. 260; iii. 68; 158; 251; iv. 359.
 Sārathi, ii. 112; 114; 116; iv. 190 *fol.*
 Sārada, i. 135; iii. 404. vīta°, ii. 24.
 Sārambha, i. 100; 299; ii. 42 *fol.*; 191; 193; iv. 148; 350; 465; v. 310; 361. a°, ii. 192. sāraddho, i. 148.
 Sāravaṇ, iv. 170 *fol.*
 Sārāga, i. 264. tibba°, ii. 30.
 Sārāṇiya, i. 55; 281; ii. 42. dhammā, iii. 288; v. 89.
 Sāririka, ii. 153. eka°, i. 168. aneka°, i. 168 *fol.*
 Sāreti, iii. 28.
 Sāla, i. 202; iii. 214. °laṭṭhi, ii. 200. °pupphako, iii. 49.
 Sāli, iii. 49; iv. 231. °kkhettaṇ, i. 241; iv. 278. °bijaj, i. 32; v. 213. °sūkaṇ, i. 8. °yavakaṇ, iv. 108; 111.
 Sālōhita, i. 139; 222; ii. 115; 194; iii. 6.
 Sāvaka, i. 88; 160; 206; 267; ii. 190; iv. 310. *list of*, i. 23 *fol.* ariya°, i. 10; 207; 267; ii. 55; 63 *fol.*; 195; 202; iii. 2; 10; 45; 53 *fol.*; 80; 207; 212; 284 *fol.*; 312 *fol.* iv. 3; 5; 68; 118; 157; 245; 249 *fol.*; 388; v. 59; 137; 182 *fol.*; 235; 299; 329 *fol.*; 333 *fol.* akarāṇiyo Mārassa, iv. 109.
 Tathāgata°, ii. 245; iii. 381. titthiya°, i. 279; iii.

968. parinibbāyati, II. 126 *fol.*; 129. sammāsambuddho°, III. 34.

Sāvika, *list of*, I. 25 *fol.* ariya°, II. 63; III. 80; 88. Sāsa, v. 110.

Sāsana, II. 21; III. 304; IV. 104; 235; 317. °kāri, II. 26. buddha°, I. 294. buddhāna° (buddhāṇa), III. 54; 103 *fol.*; IV. 6; 91; 334. viññātasāsano, III. 284. satthu°, II. 168; III. 256; IV. 143; 186; 280.

Sāsapa, v. 170.

Sāhasa, v. 177.

Sikatā, suvaṇṇa°, I. 253.

Sikkhamānā, III. 276.

Sikkhā, II. 243. *the three, in detail*, I. 229 *fol.*; 235; 240; III. 444. °anuttariya, III. 284; 325; 327. °ājivasamāpanno, v. 204. °kāmo, I. 24; 238 *fol.*; v. 165; 167; 211. °āravatā, III. 330; 423 *fol.*; IV. 28 *fol.* sikkhaṇṇa garukaroti, IV. 120 *fol.* °dubbalya, III. 90 *fol.*; 96 *fol.*; IV. 457; 462 *fol.* paccakkhāti, II. 124 *fol.*; III. 67; 95 *fol.*; 374 *fol.*; 393 *fol.*; IV. 195; v. 318. °samādāṇa, I. 238 *fol.*; IV. 15; 36; v. 165; 167. sikkhāya kankhati, IV. 460; v. 18.

Sikkhāpada, I. 63; 98; 220; 235 *fol.*; II. 14; 39; 243; 250 *fol.*; III. 113; 138; 195; 262; IV. 21; 66; 140; 142; 152; 201; 290 *fol.*; 352; 357; 395; v. 23; 25; 70 *fol.*; 89; 198; 338. *the five*, III. 211 *fol.* diyad-ḍhasikkhāpadasaṇṇa, I. 230 *fol.* brahmacariyapañcamāni, IV. 210; 214.

Sigāla, jara°, I. 187.

Singī, II. 26; IV. 255; 258; 262.

Singhātaka, II. 241; IV. 187; 376.

Sita, I. 261. sitamattāya, I. 261.

Sineha. *See* Sneha.

Sippa, III. 225; IV. 281; 286; 322.

Sippī, °sambukā, I. 9; III. 395.

Sibbanī, III. 399.

Sira, adhosiraṇṇa, I. 141; IV. 133. °valito, I. 138.

Siriṇṇapa, II. 73; 117; 143; v. 15.

Silā, °yūpo, IV. 404.

Siluccaya, III. 346.

Siloka, asilokabhayaṇṇa, IV. 364.

Sita, II. 117; 143.

Sitibhavati, sitibhūta, I. 138; v. 65.

Sitibhāva, III. 435.

Sīla, *the five precepts called later Pañcasīlaṇṇa*, I. 226; II. 58; 66; 99; 217; III. 35; 53; 171; 203 *fol.*;

- 208 *fol.*; 212; 276; iv. 5; 220; 222; 246; 266; 271; 284; 288; 324; 406; 457; 463; v. 183. *ten precepts not called Silaṇ here*, i. 211; 269 *fol.*; 297 *fol.*; ii. 59; 209; 219 *fol.*; 253 *fol.*; iv. 249; 388; v. 204 *fol.*; 250 *fol.*; 257; 260 *fol.*; 264 *fol.*; 269 *fol.*; 274 *fol.*; 283 *fol.*; 290; 295; 304 *fol.* (*seven only*), ii. 83 *fol.*; iii. 432 *fol.* *silangāṇ*, ii. 79. *attano silāni anussarati, &c.*, iii. 286; 313; 316. *adhi°*, i. 240; iii. 106; 133; 263; 444; iv. 25 *fol.* v. 72. *adhisila-sikkhā-samādānaṇ*, i. 229 *fol.* *°anussati*, i. 30; 42; iii. 284. *ariyaṇ*, ii. 1. *ariyakantaṇ*, iii. 332. (*ariyakantaṇ*), *akhandāṇ*, *acchiddāṇ*, *asabalaṇ* . . . , iii. 36; 132; 213; 286; 289; 313; iv. 407; v. 183 *fol.*; 330. *°kathā*, i. 125. *sampadākathā*, iii. 81. *kusalāni*, v. 1; 3; 311; 313. *°kkhandho*, i. 125; 162; 291; ii. 20; 210; iii. 15; 184; 271; v. 16; 206; 326. *duś°*, ii. 58; 81; 91; 225; 227; 229; 239; iii. 19; 200; 252; iv. 128 *fol.*; v. 4; 139; 152; 158; 161; 313; 315; 335. *°dhanāṇ*, iii. 53. *°parisuddhipadhāṇiyaṇāṇ*, ii. 195. *°vipatti*, i. 268; 270; iii. 252. *°vipanno*, iii. 19; v. 4 *fol.*; 313 *fol.* *°visuddhi*, i. 95; ii. 200. *°vuddhi*, i. 287. *°sāmpadā*, i. 62; 95; 269 *fol.*; 287; ii. 66; iii. 12 *fol.*; 53; 181 *fol.*; 253; iv. 221; 223; 284; 288; 322. *°sāro*, ii. 141. *silāni avippatīsārathāni*, v. 1; 311. *silūposatho*, i. 210. *silesu paripūrakārī*, iv. 380. *sekhaṇ vuttaṇ*, i. 219.
- Sila** (*adj.*), *parisuddhasilo*, iii. 124. *buddhasilo, &c.*, v. 66. [*a*] *bhāvitasilo*, iii. 106 *fol.*; v. 42 *fol.* *sampanna-*°, ii. 14; 39; iii. 12 *fol.*; 81; 134; 360; iv. 270 *fol.*; v. 2; 180; 312; 314 *fol.*
- Silabbata**, i. 225; ii. 62. *°parāmāso*, iii. 377; 438; iv. 144 *fol.*; 459; v. 17; 144; 147.
- Silavaṇ**, i. 150; ii. 58; 60; 76; 81; 91; iii. 127; 135; 188; 145; 183; 195; 206; 253; 262 *fol.*; iv. 85; 152; 220; 222; 290 *fol.*; 314 *fol.*; 352; 359 *fol.*; v. 2; 4; 10 *fol.*; 23; 25; 66; 71 *fol.*; 89; 141; 153; 198; 201; 312; 335; 338.
- Sivathikā**, iii. 268 *fol.*; 323.
- Sisa**, i. 48; 207; ii. 241; iii. 16; iv. 169. *ādittasīso*, ii. 93; iii. 307; iv. 320; v. 93; 95; 98 *fol.*; 104.
- Siha**, iii. 121. *°camma*, iv. 393. *°nādaṇ*, i. 187; ii. 9; 33; 121; v. 32. *°nādiko*, i. 23. *°seyyā*, i. 114; ii. 40; 244. *Buddho*, ii. 24; iii. 122.
- Sukara**, iv. 334.

- Sukka, °abhiḥāti, III. 383. °pakkhe, II. 19. °maggo, v. 244. °vipākaṇ, II. 230 *fol.*. See also Kaṇha.
- Sukha, I. 58; 155 *fol.*; 191; 195; 258; II. 63 *fol.*; 192; III. 47; 207; 285; 354; IV. 157; 450; v. 1 *fol.*; 213; 311 *fol.*; 333 *fol.* *lists of*, I. 80; II. 69. adukkhamā°, IV. 442. adukkhamasukhe ānisaṇṇso, IV. 442. anabhinibbatti, v. 121. anavaḥḥa°, II. 69; v. 206. anuttaraṇ, III. 354. abhiratiyā sati sukhaṇ pātikankhaṇ, v. 122. avyāseka°, v. 206. upekkhā°, IV. 412; 443; 450. ekanta°, II. 231; III. 409. ekanta-sukhapatisaṇvedī, v. 84 *fol.* diṭṭhadhamma°, IV. 281; 285; 363; v. 10 *fol.* dibbaṇ, I. 213; III. 33; IV. 242; 252 *fol.*; 257; 261; 396. devamanussāṇaṇ, III. 355. °dukkhaṇ, I. 123; II. 158; III. 440. nibbāne sukhānupassī, IV. 14. nekkhamma°, paviveka°, upasama°, sambodha°, III. 31; 342; IV. 341; paṭipadā, II. 149. bahujana°, III. 355. °vipāko, I. 98; IV. 245; v. 294. °vipāko dhammo, v. 244; 277. °saññī, II. 52. sāmisaṇ, I. 81; III. 412. sukhaṇ viharati, I. 96; III. 3; 429. sukhaṇ seti, I. 136; 138. sukhaṇ va dukkhaṇ patisaṇvedeti, I. 173. sukhapaṭisaṇvedī, IV. 14. sukhāṇaṇ aggaṇ, III. 202. sukhudrayaṇ, I. 97; 215; IV. 255; v. 294 *fol.* sukhudrayo dhammo, v. 243; 277. seyya°, passa° (phassa°), middha°, III. 249; IV. 87; 343; 461; v. 18. °sāhāro, IV. 245.
- Sukhiṇ, II. 185.
- Sukhuma, II. 171.
- Sukhumāla, I. 145; II. 86 *fol.*; III. 130.
- Sunkadāyika, I. 54.
- Sugata, I. 63; 192; 227; II. 1; 3; 56; 113; 147; III. 34; 194; 214; 239. °vinayo, II. 147.
- Sugati, III. 3; 205; v. 268.
- Suggahīta, II. 148; 168; III. 179. °ggāhī, III. 79.
- Sucarita, I. 152; 294. *the three, in detail*, I. 49 *fol.*; 52; 57; 62; 102; 105; 114; 256; II. 112; 119; 121; 226; III. 267; 446; IV. 178; v. 35; 69. kāya°, vacī° *only*, v. 39. kāyena, &c., sucariṇaṇ carati, II. 85; III. 385. cattāri vacīsucaritāni, II. 141; 228. āhāro, v. 115; 118. pañc' ānisaṃsā sucarite, III. 267.
- Suci, I. 273; 293; v. 268. a°, III. 226; v. 109; 266.
- Sucimat, IV. 340.
- Suññatā, °paṭisaṇyutto, I. 72; III. 107.
- Suññāgāra, IV. 139; 392; v. 88; 131. °gato, III. 353; IV. 437; v. 109; 207; 323 *fol.*

Sunhā, gharā°, iv. 91.

Suta, i. 210; ii. 6 foll.; 25; 97; 172; iii. 44; 80. appas°, ii. 6 foll.; 218; iii. 181; v. 40; 152. bahus°, ii. 6 foll.; 76; 218; iii. 53; 78; 113 foll.; 127; 152 182 foll.; 261 foll.; iv. 6; 23; 38; 110; 152; 217 220; 290 foll.; 314; v. 10 foll.; 23; 26; 40; 71 foll.; 80; 89; 153; 163; 198; 338. °āvudha, iv. 110 °dhanaj, iii. 53; iv. 4 foll. °dharo, ii. 23; iii. 152; 261 foll.; v. 23; 26; 71 foll.; 80; 89; 153; 163; 198; 338. °sannicayo, ii. 23; iii. 113 foll.; 152; 262; iv. 6; 110; v. 23; 26; 71 foll.; 80; 89; 163; 198; 338. °sampadā, iii. 53; 181.

Sutavat, ii. 178; iii. 55; iv. 68; 157. as°, iii. 54; iv. 157.

Sutta, ii. 7; 103; 178; iii. 86; 177; 361 foll.; iv. 113. suddas°, v. 72 foll.; 81.

Suttanta, i. 60; 69; 72 foll.; ii. 147; iii. 107; 178.

Sudanta, iv. 376.

Suduttara, v. 232 foll.; 253 foll.

Sudda, i. 162; ii. 194; iii. 214. suddi, iii. 226; 229.

Suddha, ii. 166.

Suddhi, iii. 439.

Suna, sunehi padehi, iv. 275.

Sunakha, i. 48; ii. 122. brāhmaṇadhammā sunakhesu sandissanti, iii. 221 foll.

Sunaya, iii. 179. sunnaya, ii. 148.

Supāpika, ii. 203.

Supina (soppan), i. 261; iii. 97; 251; v. 342. pañca mahā° bodhisattassa, iii. 240.

Suppatikāra, i. 123.

Suppatippatāḷita, iv. 263; 265.

Suppameyya, i. 266.

Suppavatti, iv. 140.

Subbaca, iii. 180.

Subha, ii. 52. °tthāyī, v. 60. -nimittaj, i. 3.

Asubha, ii. 52; iii. 446; iv. 353; 358. °saññā, iii. 79; iv. 46. (five or) six, in detail, i. 42; ii. 17; v. 106; 310. °anupassi, iii. 83 foll. °-nimittaj, i. 4; 87; 200. °nimittānuyogo, iii. 32. uddhumātakaṃ vinilikaṃ vipubbakajātaṃ, sariraṃ, iii. 324.

Subharatā, iv. 280.

Sumatikata, i. 239.

Sumana, ii. 198.

Sumedha, ii. 49. sumedhasa, ii. 70.

Surabhi, iii. 238.

- Surā, i. 295; ii. 53; 206. °mado, iv. 213. °meraya-
 panañ, i. 261; ii. 53. °merayamajjapamādatthanañ,
 i. 212; ii. 58; 66; 99; 217; iii. 35; 53; 171; 203
 foll.; 210; iv. 271.
 Suriya, i. 227; ii. 53; 139 foll. °mañḍalañ, i. 283.
 dutiyo, &c., iv. 100 foll.
 Suvaca, iii. 78.
 Suvapṇa, iv. 255. °dubbaṇṇo, iv. 305; v. 61; 68.
 Suvapṇakāra, i. 253.
 Susamā, atthangasusamāgato, iv. 271; 273.
 Susāṇa, i. 241; ii. 210.
 Susu, ii. 22; iii. 66.
 Susuka, ii. 123; 125.
 Sussusā, v. 136. a°, v. 136; sussusanti, iv. 393.
 Suhajja, iv. 96.
 Sūka, sāli°, yava°, i. 8.
 Sūkara, kukkuta°, ii. 42 foll.; 209. °maṇṣaṇ, iii. 49.
 Sūkarika, ii. 207; iii. 303.
 Sūcighaṭṭika, iv. 206.
 Sūpa, iii. 49.
 Sūra, iv. 107; 110.
 Sūla, i. 48; ii. 122; sūlā, v. 110.
 Sekha, i. 63; 96; 219; 231; ii. 87; 90; 362. (dhammo),
 iii. 15 foll.; 422. pañca dhammā sekhassa bikkhuno
 . . ., iii. 116 foll. cha, iii. 329. satta, iv. 24. attha,
 iv. 331. °balāni, the five, see Bala. °vesārajjakaraṇa-
 dhammā, iii. 127.
 Asekho, i. 63; 162; iii. 271; v. 16; 326. kittavatā
 bhikkhu, v. 221. dasa asekhiyā dhammā, v. 222.
 Segāla, i. 187.
 Setṭha, devamanussānañ, iv. 88; v. 326. lokassa, iv. 176.
 Seta, iii. 241; setacchatta, i. 145.
 Setatthika, i. 160; iv. 279.
 Setuḡhāta, i. 220; 261; ii. 145 foll.
 Sedāvakkhitta, ii. 67; 69; iii. 45; 76; iv. 95; 282.
 Senā, iii. 397; v. 82.
 Senāpati, iii. 38; iv. 79; 180. °ko, iii. 76; 78; 300.
 Senāsana, passim. itaritarā°, ii. 28; iii. 145 foll.;
 v. 67. pañcangasamannāgato, v. 15. °paññāpako, i.
 24; iii. 272. pantañ senāsanañ, ii. 137; iv. 291; v.
 67; 202. °paviveko, i. 240 foll. senāsane kalyāṇa-
 kāmō, iii. 109. sevitaḡḡaṇ, v. 101.
 Semha, ii. 87; iii. 101; 131; iv. 320.
 Seyyo, 'atthi me', iii. 359.
 Seyyā, i. 296. catasso, ii. 244. °āvasathapadipeyya,
 9

- II. 85; 203; III. 385; IV. 60; 239; V. 271 *fol.* °ni-
 sajjattharanassa, III. 53.
 Sevāla, III. 187; 232; 235. °mālaka, V. 263.
 Soka, I. 144. °nāsanāṇ, II. 21. °paridevo, III. 32; 238;
 326 *fol.*; V. 194; 216 *fol.* °sallaṇ, III. 54; 58.
 sokasubhayaṇ, V. 83.
 Sokhumma, *the four*, II. 17 *fol.*
 Sogandhika, nirayo, V. 173.
 Socicca, IV. 294.
 Soceyya, I. 94; II. 187 *fol.*; V. 263; 266 *fol.* a°, V.
 264 *fol.*; *the three, in detail*, I. 271 *fol.* kāyena,
 vācūya, manasā [a]soceyyaṇ, V. 264 *fol.*
 Soṇḍa, a°, III. 38; IV. 266.
 Sota, ohita°, IV. 115; V. 154. dibba-sotadhātu, I. 255;
 III. 17; 29; V. 199. dhamma°, III. 285 *fol.*; 350; V.
 140; 143. dhamma° sampanno, V. 329 *fol.*
 Sotar, II. 116; III. 161 *fol.*
 Sotānugata, II. 185.
 Sotāpatti, cattāri °y-angāni, III. 12; IV. 405; 407; V.
 182 *fol.* °phalaṇ, III. 272 *fol.*; 441 *fol.*; IV. 276.
 °phala-sacchikiriyā, I. 23; 44; III. 441; IV. 204; 208;
 292 *fol.*; 372 *fol.*
 Sotāpanna, IV. 364; 372 *fol.*; V. 85; 120. sotāpanno
 hoti avinipātadhammo . . ., I. 232; II. 80; 89; 238;
 III. 331 *fol.*; IV. 405; 407; V. 182; 184. khīṇanirayo
 'mhi . . . sotāpanno, *cc.*, III. 211. sotāpattiphala-
 sacchikiriyāya paṭipanno, IV. 204; 208.
 Sotāvadhānaṇ, I. 198. kusalesu dhammesu, V. 126.
 Sotukamyatā, a°, V. 145 *fol.*; 148.
 Sotukāmo, I. 150; IV. 115.
 Sotti, I. 208.
 Sotthāna, samparāyikaṇ, IV. 271; 273; 285; 289.
 Sotthi, II. 68; IV. 266; V. 347.
 Soppa. *See* Supina.
 Sobbha, I. 243; II. 140; V. 114 *fol.*; 117; 119.
 Sobhaṇa, parisa°, II. 225. sangha°, II. 8.
 Sobheti, II. 8.
 Somanassa, II. 69; *III. 207; 238.
 Soracca, I. 94; II. 68; 113; III. 248.
 Sorata, II. 43; III. 349; IV. 376. °sorato, III. 393.
 Sovaggika, II. 54; 68; III. 46; 51; 259; 336; IV. 245.
 Sovacassa, II. 148; III. 180. °karaṇā dhammā, V. 24;
 26; 90; 338.
 Sovacassatā, I. 83; III. 310; 423 *fol.*; 449; IV. 29.
 Sovanna, °alankārāni, °dhajāni, IV. 393.

Sosānika, III. 220.

Sneha, II. 10 foll.; III. 25; 394 foll. (sineha), I. 223.

Svakkhāta, dhammo, see Dhamma. dhammavinayo, I. 34.

Svāgata, pātimokkhāni, IV. 140.

Hata, °bhakkho, I. 295.

Hataka, I. 215; IV. 255; 258; 262.

Hatapahata, V. 264; 283; 285; 292.

Hattha, I. 47; II. 48; 165; III. 6. katahattho, II. 48. °pajjotiko, I. 47; II. 122.

Hatthatthara, I. 181.

Hatthāvalekhana, I. 295 (v. l. and II. 206, hatthā-palekhano).

Hatthiṇ, II. 116; 209; 435; V. 271. °dammasārathi, II. 116; III. 161. hatthajāniyo, I. 77. °kalabho, IV. 435.

Hadaya, hadayassa santi, V. 46 foll. hadayangama, II. 209; V. 205; 267.

Hantar, II. 116; III. 161 foll.

Harita, V. 234; 250.

Haliddī, III. 230; 233. haliddābhijāti, III. 383.

Hasita, I. 261.

Hāna, II. 167; III. 349 foll.; 427. °gāmī, III. 349 foll.

Hāni, III. 434; V. 17; 96; 123 foll.; 126.

Hārahāriṇ, IV. 137.

Hāsupaṇṇatā, I. 45.

Hita, I. 58; 155 foll.; 189; II. 191; V. 212. a°, I. 58; 189; 194; II. 191; V. 213. atta°, para°, II. 95 foll.; 179; III. 12 foll.; IV. 116; 220; 222.

Hiraṇṇa, IV. 393.

Hiri, I. 51; 83; 95; III. 4 foll.; 352; IV. 11. [a]hiriko, I. 51; 83; 95; II. 218; 227; 229; III. 3 foll.; 7 foll.; 112; 421; 433; IV. 1 foll.; 145; 155; V. 124; 146; 148. °gāravatā, III. 331; IV. 29. kusalesu dhammesu, V. 123 foll. °balaṇ, see Bala (the seven). hirottappay, II. 78; IV. 336. hirimat, II. 218; 227; 229; III. 2 foll.; 7 foll.; 112; 434; IV. 2 foll.; 5; 23; 38; 109; 145; 217; 220; V. 124; 148.

Hīna, II. 154; III. 349 foll.; V. 59 foll.; 140; 200; 340. 'atthi me hīno,' III. 359. ekanga°, III. 351. gammaṇ, pothujjanikaṇ, &c., III. 325 foll. hināyāvattati, III. 393 foll.; IV. 195.

Hetu, with paccayo, I. 55 foll.; 66; 200; IV. 151 foll. ahetu-appaccayā, I. 173; 175. atta° para°, I. 128; V. 265; 267; 283; 293; 295. ayonisomanasikāra, V.

187. ādidassana°, *etc.*, v. 47. āmisakiñcikkha°, v. 265 ; 267 ; 283 ; 293 ; 295. issaranimmāna°, i. 173 *fol.* takka°, naya°, i. 189 ; 195. vitakka°, i. 195. kam-massa pavattiyā, v. 86. pubbe kata°, i. 173 *fol.* °samuppannā dhammā, iii. 440 *fol.* ; 444. hetuso vipākaṃ pajānāti, iii. 417. taṃ kissa hetu? iii. 303 *passim.*

Hetuka, sa°, a°, i. 82.

Hema, °jalasañchanno, iv. 393.

Hemanta, iv. 188.

Hemantika, iv. 127.

II

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES

II

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES

- Aggāḷava**, cetiya, iv. 216.
Aggivessa (parihāraka), ii. 180.
Anga, mahājanapada, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260.
Angirasa (Buddha), iii. 239.
Angirasa, brāhmaṇa, iii. 224; 229; iv. 61 *fol.*
Aciravati, iii. 402; iv. 101; 198 *fol.*; 202; v. 22.
Ajapāla, nigrodha, ii. 20; 22.
Ajātasattu (Ajātasatta), 'rāja Māgadho Vedehiputto,'
 ii. 182; iv. 17 *fol.*; 20.
Ajita, paribbājaka, v. 229 *fol.*
Añjanavana, at Sāketa, iv. 427.
Aññākoṇḍañña, rattaññūnaṃ aggo, i. 23.
Atthaka, brāhmaṇa, iii. 224; 229; iv. 61 *fol.*
Atthakanagara, v. 342; 346 *fol.*
Anāthapiṇḍika, Sudatta, dāyakānaṃ aggo, i. 26.
consults the Buddha, i. 62. *is admonished by the Buddha*, i. 261; ii. 65-70; iii. 45-49; 204; 206; iv. 392; 405; v. 176-184. *brings a congregation to the Buddha*, iii. 211. *is referred to by the Buddha*, iii. 451; v. 189. *rebukes paribbājakas*, v. 185.
Anāthapiṇḍikassa, Ārāma, i. 1; 47; 63; 101; 118; 278; ii. 20; 47; 51; 72; 102; 202; iii. 1; 32; 45; 50; 57; 63; 67; 203; 279; 298; 331; 336; 344; 358; 451; iv. 1; 34; 41; 91; 150; 248; 259; 351; 358; 373; 378; 392; v. 1; 48; 65; 88; 92; 108; 128; 131; 137; 176; 182; 185.
Anuruddha, therā, dibbacakkhukānaṃ aggo, i. 23; 281; ii. 239; iii. 299; iv. 228 *fol.*; 262 *fol.*
Anotattā, mahāsara, iv. 101.
Andhakavinda, in Magadha, iii. 138.
Andhavana, at Sāvattī, iii. 359; v. 9.
Annabhāra, paribbājaka, ii. 29; 176.

- Aparagoyāna, mahādīpa, i. 227 ; v. 59.
 Abhaya, i. 220 ; ii. 200.
 Abhibhu, Sikhissa sāvaka, i. 227.
 Ambaṭṭha, gotta of Sūra, upāsaka, i. 26 ; iii. 451.
 Ambapālivaṇa, at Vesālī, iv. 100.
 Araka, bhūtapubbaṇ satthā titthakaro, iv. 135 foll. ; 138.
 Aranemi (*sic*), bhūtapubbaṇ satthā titthakaro, iii. 371 ; 373 ; iv. 135.
 Ariṭṭha, upāsaka, iii. 451.
 Avanti, mahājanapada, i. 213 ; iv. 252 ; 256 ; 261 ; v. 46.
 Aviha, i. 279.
 Asaṇṇasattā (devā), iv. 401.
 Assaka, mahājanapada, i. 213 ; iv. 252 ; 256 ; 260.
 Ānanda, thera, bahussutānaṇ aggo, i. 24. *his dialogues with the Buddha*, i. 57 ; 132 ; 222-228 ; ii. 82 ; 239 ; iii. 132 foll. ; 138 ; 184 ; 194 ; 214 ; 323 ; 348 ; 381 foll. ; 402 ; iv. 18 ; 37 ; 279 ; 312 ; 439 ; v. 1 ; 7 ; 36 ; 75 foll. ; 108 ; 152 ; 311 ; 318. *intervenes in a dialogue*, i. 169 ; ii. 80 ; v. 194. *is consulted*, i. 215 ; 217 ; 220 ; iii. 347 ; 402 ; iv. 449 ; v. 137 ; 196 ; 225 ; 342. *consults a thera*, ii. 167 ; iii. 201 ; 361 ; v. 8. *is referred to by the Buddha*, ii. 132 foll. ; iii. 299 ; v. 229. *visits a sick Sister*, ii. 144 foll. *and Brother*, v. 112. *addresses the brethren*, ii. 156 ; v. 6. *and the laity*, ii. 194. *attends the Buddha*, iii. 344 ; 379 ; iv. 204 ; 308 ; 374 ; 438. *intervenes for women in the Order*, iv. 276.
 Ābhassarā (devā), ii. 127 ; 129 ; iii. 202 ; iv. 40 ; 401 ; v. 60.
 Ābhassarupaga, iv. 89 ; 105.
 Ārāmaṇḍa, brāhmaṇa, i. 66.
 Ālavaka, Hattthaka, *the*, i. 26 ; 88 ; 136 ; ii. 164 ; iii. 451 ; iv. 217 foll.
 Ālavī, i. 136 ; iv. 216.
 Icchānangala, in Kosala, brāhmaṇagāma, iii. 80 ; 341 ; iv. 340 foll.
 Isidatta, *uncle to Migasālā upāsikā, gahapati*, iii. 348 ; 351 ; 451 ; v. 138 foll. ; 143 foll.
 Isipatana, i. 110 ; 279 ; iii. 320 ; 392 ; 399.
 Ukkaṭṭha, *road from, to Setabbya*, ii. 37.
 Ugga, parihāraka, ii. 180.

- Ugga, rājamahāmatta, iv. 6.
 Ugga, gahapati Vesālīko, i. 26; iii. 49 *fol.*; 451; iv. 208 *fol.*; 212.
 Ugga, gahapati Hatthigāmakko, iv. 212 *fol.*; 216.
 Uggata, gahapati, i. 26; iii. 451.
 Uggatasaṇṇa, brāhmaṇa, of Sāvattihī, iv. 41.
 Uggaha, grandson of Mendaka, iii. 36.
 Ujjaya, brāhmaṇa, ii. 42; iv. 285.
 Uttara, bhikkhu, iv. 162 *fol.*
 Uttarakuru, mahādīpa, i. 227; v. 59.
 Uttarakuruka, iv. 396.
 Uttarā, upāsikā, iv. 347 *fol.*
 Uttarā, Nandamātā, upāsikā, jhāyīnaṃ agga i. 26; ii. 164; iii. 336; iv. 63 *fol.*; 348. ? = Velukaṇṭakī, i. 88.
 Uttiya, paribbājaka, v. 193.
 Udāyi, brāhmaṇa, i. 228; ii. 43 *fol.*; iii. 184; 192; 322; 345; iv. 414; 427; 449.
 Udenacetiya, iv. 309.
 Upaka, Maṇḍikaputta, of Rājagaha, ii. 181.
 Upacāla, therā, v. 133 *fol.*
 Upavattana, Mallānaṃ sālavana, ii. 79.
 Upavāna, therā, ii. 163; iii. 195 *fol.*
 Upasena Vangantaputta, therā, samantapāsādikānaṃ agga, i. 24.
 Upāli, therā, vinayadharānaṃ agga, i. 25; iv. 143; v. 70 *fol.*; 77 *fol.*; 201 *fol.*; 207 *fol.*
 Uppalavaṇṇā, therī, iddhimantānaṃ agga, i. 25; 88; ii. 164.
 Uruvelakappa, Mallānaṃ nigama, iv. 438.
 Uruvelā, ii. 20; 22. *See also* Kassapa.
 Erāpatha, ahirājakula, ii. 72.
 Eḷeyya, rājaṇ, ii. 180.
 Kakudha, Koliyaputta, iii. 122.
 Kakkata, therā, v. 133 *fol.*
 Kakkarapatta, Koliyānaṃ nigama, iv. 281.
 Kankhā Revata, therā, jhāyīnaṃ agga, i. 24.
 Kaccāna, Mahā, therā, vibhajantānaṃ agga, i. 23; 65 *fol.*; iii. 299; 314; 321; v. 46; 255; 259.
 Kajjāṅgalā, a town, also a bhikkhunī, v. 54 *fol.*; 58 *fol.*
 Kaṭissaha, therā, v. 133 *fol.*
 Kaṇḍarāyana, brāhmaṇa, i. 67.

- Kanna mundā, mahānadī, iv. 101.
 Kaṇhāgotamaka, ahirājakula, ii. 72.
 Kaddamadaha, nadi, i. 65.
 Kapilavatthu, i. 219; 276; ii. 196; iii. 284; iv. 220; 274; v. 83; 328; 332; 334.
 Kappina, Mahā, therā, bhikkhu-ovādakānaṃ aggo, i. 25; iii. 299.
 Kamboja, mahājanapada, i. 218; iv. 252; 256; 261.
 Kammāsaddhamma, v. 29.
 Kalimbha, therā, v. 133 *fol.*
 Kalandakanivāpa, at Rājagaha, ii. 35; 172; 179; iii. 35; iv. 402; 414; v. 161.
 Kallavālamutta, Magadhesu gāma, iv. 85.
 Kassapa, Uruvela-, therā, mahāparisaṇaṃ aggo, i. 25.
 Kassapa, Kumāra, therā, cittakathikānaṃ aggo, i. 24.
 Kassapa, Pūraṇa, ii. 383 *fol.*; iv. 428.
 Kassapa (Buddha), iii. 215; 217 *fol.*
 Kassapa, brāhmaṇa, isi, iii. 224; 230; iv. 61 *fol.*
 Kassapa, Mahā, therā, dhutavādānaṃ aggo, i. 23; iii. 299; v. 161.
 Kassapagotta, bhikkhu, i. 236 *fol.*
 Kānā, upāsikā, iv. 348.
 Kāṇāya-Mātā, upāsikā, iv. 348.
 Kātiyānī, upāsikā, aveccappasannānaṃ aggā, i. 26.
 Kāraṇapālī, brāhmaṇa, of Vesālī, iii. 236; 238.
 Kālākārāma, at Sāketa, ii. 24.
 Kālāmā, inhabitants of part of Kosala, i. 188.
 Kālī, upāsikā, Kurara-gharikā, i. 26; v. 46.
 Kāludāyi, therā, kulappasādakānaṃ aggo, i. 25.
 Kāsī, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260. Kāsika, iii. 391.
 Kāsi-Kosalā, v. 59.
 Kimikālā, nadi, iv. 354.
 Kimbila, therā, iii. 247; 339; iv. 84.
 Kimbilā, iii. 247; iv. 84.
 Kisa-Sankicca, aññatitthiya, iii. 384.
 Kisāgotamī, therī, lūkhacivaradharānaṃ aggā, i. 25.
 Kukkuṭārāma, at Pāṭaliputta, iii. 57 *fol.*; v. 342.
 Kuṇālā, mahānadī, iv. 101.
 Kuṇḍadhāna, therā, paṭhamāṃ salākaṃ gāhantānaṃ aggo, i. 24.
 Kuddāla (Kuddālaka), satthā titthakara, iii. 371; 373; iv. 135.
 Kumāra-Kassapa. See Kassapa.

- Kumāripaṇhā, v. 46 (= S. i. 126; 16).
 Kuraragghara, pabbata, Avantīsu, v. 46.
 Kurū, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260; v. 29 *fol.*
 Kusinārā, i. 274; ii. 79; v. 79.
 Kūṭāgārasālā, at Vesālī, i. 220; ii. 190; 200; iii. 38; 49; 75; 142; 167; 236; 239; iv. 79; 179; 208; 258; 274 *fol.*; 279 *fol.*; 308; v. 86; 133.
 Kesaṇḍaputta, Kālāmāṇay nigama, Kosalesu, i. 188.
 Kesi, assadammasārathi, ii. 112.
 Koṭṭhita (Mahā), therā, paṭisambhidappattāṇay agga, i. 24; 118; ii. 161; iii. 299; 392; 398; iv. 382.
 Kokanuda, paribbājaka, v. 196.
 Kokālika, bhikkhu, v. 170 *fol.*
 Komārabhacca. *See* Jivaka.
 Koravya, ratṭha, iii. 369 *fol.*
 Koliya, janapada, ii. 62; 194; iii. 122 *fol.*; iv. 281.
 Koliyadhītā, i. 26; ii. 62; iv. 348. Koliyaputta, iv. 281.
 Kosambī, i. 217; ii. 82; 144; 156; 239; iii. 122; 132; 184; 202; iv. 37; 262; 426; 449.
 Kosalā, i. 180; 188; 213; 236; 276; iii. 30; 214; 301; 341; 402; iv. 128; 252; 256; 260; 340; v. 122.
 Khujjuttarā, upāsikā, bahussutāṇay aggā, i. 26; 88; ii. 164; iv. 348.
 Khema, bhikkhu, iii. 358.
 Khemā, therī, mahāpaṇṇāṇay aggā, i. 25; 88; ii. 164; iv. 347.
 Gaggara, pokkharāṇī, at Campā, iv. 59; 168; v. 151; 189.
 Gangā, i. 250; iv. 101; 198; 202; v. 22.
 Gandhabba, parihāraka, ii. 180.
 Gandhāra, mahājanapada, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 261.
 Gayā, iv. 302.
 Gayāsīsa, iv. 302.
 Gavesi, upāsaka, iii. 215 *fol.*
 Gijjhakūṭa, at Rājagaha, i. 185; 237; ii. 29; 73; 176; 181; iii. 340; 366; 368; 374 *fol.*; 383; iv. 17; 21; 74; 160; 164; 369; 371.
 Giṇṇakāvasatha, 'Brick Hall' at Nāḍika, near Pāṭaliputta (D. ii. 91, &c.), iii. 303; 306; 391; iv. 316; 320; v. 322.
 Girimānanda, therā, v. 108; 112.

Giribbaja, Rājagaha, iv. 369; 371.

Gundāvana, at Madhurā, i. 67.

Gotama, so addressed by (a) brahmins, i. 55; 62; 155 foll.; 163-173; ii. 35 foll.; 42; 43; 172; 173; 232; iii. 30; 223; 230; 237; 337; 341; 857; 868; iv. 18; 41; 54; 173; 285; 340; 428; v. 232; 234; 249; 269; 301. (b) by paribbājakas, ii. 100; 176; v. 193; 230. (c) by laymen, iv. 181. (d) by himself, iv. 106. samana Gotama (referred to as), i. 278; iv. 181; v. 48; 64; 185; 189.

Gotamaka-cetiya, i. 276.

Gotamī. See Pajāpati.

Gomagga, Siyapavane, i. 136.

Goyogapilakkha, near Benares, i. 280.

Gosingasālavanadāya, near Vesālī, v. 133 foll.

Ghositārāma, at Kosambī, i. 217; ii. 82; 144; 156; 239; iii. 122; 132; 184; 202; iv. 37; 262; 426; 449.

Candikāputta, bhikkhu, iv. 402.

Campā, iv. 59; 168; v. 151; 189.

Cātummahārājikā (devā), i. 210 foll.; 213; 227; iii. 287; 313; 316; 332 foll.; iv. 60; 104; 119; 239; 242; 252; 256; 261; 307; v. 59; 331; 334.

Cāpālacetiya, iv. 308 foll.; 311.

Cāla, therā, v. 133 foll.

Cālikā, iv. 354. °pabbata, *ibid.*

Citta (gahapati of Macchikasāṇḍa, i. 26; 88; ii. 164; iii. 451.

Citta, Hatthisāriputta, therā, iii. 392; 398.

Cunda, kammāraputta, of Pāvā, v. 263.

Cunda, Mahā°, therā, iii. 299; 355; v. 41; 157.

Cunda, rājakumāra, of Magadha, iii. 35; v. 263.

Cundī, rājakumārī, of Magadha, iii. 35; iv. 347.

Cullapanthaka, therā, saññā - vivaddha - kusalānana agga, i. 24.

Ceti (mahājanapada), i. 213; iii. 355; iv. 228 foll.; 232; 235; 252; 256; 260; v. 41; 157.

Chaddantā, mahānadi, iv. 101.

Channa (paribbājaka), i. 215.

Chabyāputta (ahirājakula), ii. 72.

Jaṭilāgahiya, bhikkhunī, at Sāketa, iv. 427 foll.

Jantugāma, iv. 354.

Jambudīpa, i. 35; 37; 227 *fol.*; v. 59. **jambudīpaka**, iv. 396.

Jambusaṇḍa, *raṭṭha*, iv. 90.

Jāṇussoṇi, *brāhmaṇa*, i. 56; 158; 166; ii. 173; iii. 362
iv. 54; 56; v. 233; 249; 269.

Jāṭiyāvāna, *near Bhaddiya*, iii. 36.

Jīvaka, *Komārabhacca*, *of Rājagaha*, *upāsaka*, i. 26;
iii. 451; iv. 222.

Jivakambavana, *at Rājagaha*, iv. 222.

Jetavana, *near Sāvattihī*, i. 47; 63 *fol.*; 100; 118; 278;
ii. 20; 47; 51; 72; 102; 202; iii. 1; 32; 45; 50 *fol.*;
57; 63; 67; 203; 279; 298; 330 *fol.*; 336; 344; 358;
423; iv. 1, 27 *fol.*; 34; 41; 91; 150; 248; 259;
iv. 351; 358; 373; 378; 390; 392; v. 1; 48; 65; 88;
92; 108; 128; 131; 137; 176; 185.

Jotipāla, *sattha tittakara*, iii. 372 *fol.*; iv. 135.

Ñātika (*Nādika*), v. 322.

Ñataka (*bhikkhu*), i. 106.

Taduttari (*Tatuttari*) (*devā*), iii. 287; 314; 316;
v. 331; 334.

Taduppacceka (*a Brahmā*), v. 171.

Tapassu, *Tapussa*, *gahapati*, *of Uruvelā*, *upāsaka*,
iii. 450; iv. 438.

Tapassu, *Bhallika*, *vāṇija*, *upāsaka*, i. 26.

Tapodā (*ārāma*), v. 196.

Tavakaṇṇika (*gahapati*), iii. 451.

Tāvatiṇṣa (*devā*), i. 143; 210; 213; 227; iii. 287; 313;
316; 333; iv. 104; 117; 163; 240; 242; 252; 257;
307; 396; v. 59; 331.

Tikaṇḍakivāna, *at Sāketa*, iii. 169.

Tikaṇṇa (*brāhmaṇa*), i. 163.

Tissa, *bhikkhu*, iii. 332; iv. 75; 78.

Tissā, iv. 348.

Tissāya mātā, iv. 348.

Tusitā (*devā*, *devakāyo*), i. 210; 214; 228; ii. 130;
iii. 287; 313; 333; 348; iv. 104; 119; 240; 242;
253; 257; 261; 312; v. 59; 138; 331.

Todeyya, *brāhmaṇa*, ii. 180.

Dakkhiṇāgiri, iv. 63.

Daṇḍakappaka, *Kosalānaṃ nigama*, iii. 402.

Dabba, *Mallaputta*, *thera*, i. 24.

Dasama, *gahapati*, *of Atthaka*, v. 342; 346 *fol.*

Dīghajāṇu, Koliyaputta, Byagghapajja, *of* Kakkara-patta, iv. 281.

Devadatta, 'acirapakkante,' ii. 73; iii. 123; 402 *fol.*; iv. 160; 164; 402.

Doṇa, brāhmaṇa, ii. 37; iii. 223 *fol.*

Dhammadinnā, therī, dhammakathikānaṃ aggā, i. 25.

Dhammika, thera, iii. 366 *fol.*

Dhavaḷālikā, *at* Mahisavattthu, iv. 162 *fol.*

Nakulapitā, gahapati, upāsaka, i. 26; ii. 61 *fol.*; iii. 295; 297 *fol.*; 451.

Nakulamātā, gahapatāni, upāsikā, i. 26; 61 *fol.*; iii. 295 *fol.*; iv. 268; 348.

Nanda, thera, indriyesu-gutta-dvārānaṃ aggo, i. 25; iv. 166. Nandamātā, *see* Uttarā, Velukaṇṭakī.

Nanda-Vaccha, aññatitthiya, iii. 384.

Nandaka, thera, bhikkhunovādakānaṃ aggo, i. 25; 193; iv. 358.

Nandana, iii. 40.

Nandā, therī, jhāyinaṃ aggā, i. 25.

Nandīya, Sakka, *of* Kapilavattthu, v. 334 *fol.*

Namūci, ii. 15.

Naḷerupucimanda, *at* Verañjā, iv. 172; 197.

Nāgavana, *near* Hatthigāma, iv. 213.

Nāgita, thera, iii. 31; 341; iv. 341.

Nāthaputta (Nātaputta), i. 220; iv. 180 *fol.*; 429.

Nādika (Nātika), iii. 303; 306; 391; iv. 316; 320.

See also Nātika.

Nālakagāma, *home of* Sāriputta, v. 120 *fol.*

Naḷakapāna, Kosalānaṃ nigama, v. 122; 125.

Nārada, bhikkhu, iii. 57 *fol.*; 62.

Nāvindaki, parihāraka, ii. 180.

Nikaṭa, thera, v. 133 *fol.*

Nigaṇṭha, i. 220; iv. 180 *fol.*; 185 *fol.*; 429.

Nigrodhārāma, *at* Kapilavattthu, i. 219; ii. 196; iii. 284; iv. 220; 274; v. 83; 328; 332; 334.

Nimmānaratī (devā), i. 210; 214; 228; iii. 287; 313; 333; iv. 104; 119; 240; 242; 253; 257; 261; v. 59; 331.

Neraṇḍjarā, nadi, ii. 20; 22.

Pankadhā, Kosalānaṃ nigama, i. 236.

Pacetana, rājan, i. 111.

Pajāpatī, Mahā, Gotamī, therī, rattaññūnaṃ aggā, i. 25; iv. 274 *fol.*; 280.

- Pañcala (Pañcāla), mahājanapada, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260.
- Pañcālacaṇḍa, devaputta, iv. 449. Pañcāliputta, *see* Visākha.
- Paṭācārā, therī, vinayadharāṇaṃ agga, i. 25.
- Paṇḍitakumāraka, Licchavi, i. 220.
- Padumā, upāsikā, iv. 347.
- Panthaka, therā, saññā-vivaddha-kusalāṇaṃ aggo, i. 24.
- Paranimmitavasavattī (devā), i. 210; 214; 228; iii. 287; 313; 333; iv. 104; 119; 240; 243; 254; 257; 261; v. 59; 331.
- Paribbājakārāma, at Rājagaha, v. 326.
- Palāsavana, near Nalākapaṇa (Kosala), v. 122; 125.
- Pasenadi-Kosala, rājan, iii. 57; 345; v. 59; 65 *fol.*; 69.
- Pahārāda, Asurinda, iv. 197 *fol.*; 200 *fol.*
- Pācīnavaṇṣadāya, Cetisu, iv. 228 *fol.*; 232; 235.
- Pāṭaliputta, iii. 57 *fol.*; v. 342. Pāṭaliputtako, v. 347.
- Pārāyana, Puṇṇakapaṇha (S. N. 1048), i. 133; ii. 45. °Udayapaṇha, i. 134.
- Pāvā, v. 263.
- Piṅgiyāni, brāhmaṇa, of Vesālī, iii. 236 *fol.*
- Piṇḍola-Bhāradvāja, therā, sīhanādikāṇaṃ aggo, i. 23.
- Piyaka, kosārakkha, at Pāṭaliputta, iii. 57 *fol.*; 62.
- Pilinda-vaccha, therā, i. 24.
- Puṇṇa, Mantaṇiputta, therā, dhammakathikāṇaṃ aggo, i. 23.
- Puṇṇiya, bhikkhu, iv. 337 *fol.*; v. 154.
- Pubbavideha, mahādīpa, i. 227; v. 59.
- Pubbārāma, at Sāvattī, i. 63 *fol.*; 193; 205; ii. 183; iv. 204; 255; 267; 269.
- Purāṇa, Migasālāya pitā, iii. 348; 351; 451; v. 138 *fol.*; 143.
- °ūraṇa Kassapa. *See* Kassapa.
- °ekhuṇṇiyanattā. *See* Rohaṇa.
- °otaliya, paribbājaka, ii. 100.
- °hagguṇa, bhikkhu, iii. 379.
- °akkula, therā, appābādhāṇaṃ aggo, i. 25 (Th. i. Bākula).
- °ahuputtakacetiya, at Vesālī, iv. 309.
- °ārāṇasī, i. 110; 279; iii. 320; 392; 399.

- Bāhiya Dārucīriya, sikkhamāna, i. 24.
 Bāhuna, bhikkhu, v. 151 *fol.*
 Bimbī, upāsikā, iv. 347.
 Beluvagamaka, near Vesālī, v. 342.
 Bojjhā, upāsikā, iv. 259 *fol.*; 347.
 Byagghapajja. *See* Dighajānu.
 Brahmakāyika (devā), i. 210; ii. 126; 129; iii. 287; 314; iv. 40; 62; 76; 119; 240; 401; v. 331.
 Brahmāloka, i. 227; iii. 332; 371; iv. 75; 78; 103 *fol.*; 120; 135 *fol.*; v. 59; 199; 342.
 Brahmā, i. 110; ii. 8; 172; iii. 54; 56 *fol.*; 60; 62; 148; 151; 202; 332; iv. 75; 83; 89; 105; 307. Mahā°, iv. 89; 105; v. 59.
 Brahmā Sahampati, ii. 21; v. 172.
 Brahmā Saṇḍakumāra, v. 327.
 Bhagu, brāhmaṇa, isi, iii. 224; 230; iv. 61 *fol.*
 Bhaggā, ii. 61; iii. 295 *fol.*; iv. 85; 228 *fol.*; 268.
 Bhaṇḍagāma, Vajjīsu, ii. 1.
 Bhaddaji, therā, iii. 202.
 Bhaddā, Muṇḍassa rañño devī, Pāṭaliputte, iii. 57 *fol.*; 62.
 Bhaddā Kaccānā, therī, mahābhiññāpattānaṃ aggā, i. 25 (*called* Gotama's wife, B. V. 26; 15).
 Bhaddā-Kapilānī, therī, pubbenivāsaṃ anussarantīnaṃ aggā, i. 25.
 Bhaddā Kuṇḍalakesā, therī, khippābhiññānaṃ aggā, i. 25.
 Bhaddiya, Licchavi, ii. 190; iii. 36.
 Bhaddiya, Kāligodhāyaputta, therā, i. 23.
 Bharandu Kālāma, Gotamassa purāṇasabrahmacāri, i. 277.
 Bhallika, gahapati, upāsaka, i. 26; iii. 451.
 Bhāradvāja, brāhmaṇa, isi, iii. 224; 229; iv. 61 *fol.*
 Bhumma (devā), iv. 119.
 Bhesakalāvāna, Bhaggesu, ii. 61; iii. 295 *fol.*; iv. 85; 228; 232; 268.
 Bhoganagara, ii. 167.
 Makkhali, aññatitthiya, i. 33; 286.
 Makkhali Gosāla, iii. 384, and *see* foregoing.
 Magadhā, mahājanapada, i. 213; ii. 35; 172; 179; iii. 138; iv. 17 *fol.*; 85; 252; 256; 260; v. 120 *fol.*
 Magadha, ii. 182. Māgadhika, iii. 122 *fol.*
 Macchā, mahājanapada, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260.
 Macchikasaṇḍika. *See* Citta (gahapati).

- Maṇḍikāputta.** *See* Upaka.
Manujā, upāsikā, iv. 347.
Mandhāta, ii. 17.
Madhurā, i. 67; ii. 57; (*five dangers at*) iii. 256.
Mantāni-putta. *See* Punṇa.
Mandākinī, mahānadi, iv. 101.
Mallā, i. 213; ii. 79; iv. 252; 256; 260; 438.
Mallikā (devī), ii. 202; iii. 57. (upāsikā), iv. 348.
Mahā-Kaccāna, °Kassapa, °Kotṭhita, Pajāpati, °Moggallāna, &c. *See under those names.*
Mahānāma (Licchavi), iii. 76.
Mahānāma (Sakka), upāsaka, i. 26; 219; 276; iii. 284; 451; iv. 220; v. 328 *fol.*; 332 *fol.*
Mahāpañha, v. 54; 58 (*cf. Introd. to vol. v., ix.*)
Mahāli, Licchavi, v. 86 *fol.*
Mahāvana, *near* Vesālī, i. 220; ii. 190; 200; iii. 38; 49; 75; 142; 167; 236; 239; iv. 79; 179; 208; 258; 274 *fol.*; 279 *fol.*; 308; 438; v. 86; 133.
Mahisavatthu, iv. 162.
Mahī, mahānadi, iv. 101; 198 *fol.*; 202; v. 22.
Māra, i. 110; 150; ii. 9; 15; 17 *fol.*; iii. 54; 56 *fol.*; 60; 62; 68; 148; 151; iv. 83; 109; 307; 310. akaraṇiyo Mārassa, iv. 113; 434. °cakkhu, iv. 434. °dheyyasasānugo, iv. 228. °dheyyādhībhu, ii. 15. samārako, i. 259 *fol.*
Mālukyaputta, *vr. ll.* Mālunkya-, Mālukya-, therā, ii. 248.
Migadāya, *near* Benāres, i. 110; 279; iii. 295; 320; 392; 399; iv. 85; 228 *fol.*; 232; 268; 427.
Migasālā, upāsikā, iii. 347 *fol.*; v. 137 *fol.*
Migāra-Rohaneyya, iv. 6.
Migāranattā. *See* Sālha.
Migāramātā, *of* Sāvattī, i. 193; ii. 183; iii. 344; iv. 204; 255; 267; 269; 348.
Mugapakkha (Mūgapakkha), satthā, titthakara, iii. 371; 373; iv. 135.
Muṇḍa, rājā, Pāṭaliputte, iii. 57 *fol.*; 62.
Muttā (? therī), iv. 347.
Meghiya, therā, iv. 354.
Meṇḍaka, gahapati, *at* Bhaddiya, iii. 36; 451.
Metteyapañha, iii. 399; 401 (S. N. 1040; 1042).
Moggalla, parihāraka, ii. 180.
Moggallāna, Mahā, therā, iddhimantānaṃ aggo, i. 23. *ranked with* Sāriputta, i. 88; ii. 164; 239; iii. 336; iv. 63; v. 170. *converses with same,* ii. 154. *ranked*
10

next to him, III. 299. *visited by a Jain*, II. 196. *by a devaputta*, III. 122. *visits the Brahma-loka*, III. 331 foll.; IV. 75. *discourses with the Buddha*, III. 122; IV. 85 foll. *purges the congregation of an offending member*, IV. 204-6. *summons congregation*, IV. 374. *discourses to the brethren*, V. 155.

Moggallāna, brāhmaṇa. *See* Sikha.

Mogharāja, therā, I. 25.

Moranivāpa, at Rājagaha, I. 291; V. 326.

Moliyasīvaka, paribbājaka, III. 356.

Yama, devarājan, I. 138; 142.

Yamaka, parihāraka, II. 180.

Yamataggi (Yamadaggi), brāhmaṇa, ISI, III. 224; 229; IV. 61 foll.

Yamunā, mahānadi, IV. 101; 198 foll.; 202; V. 22.

Yāmā (devā), I. 213; 228; III. 287; 313; 333; IV. 104; 119; 240; 242; 253; V. 59; 331.

Ratthapāla, therā, I. 24.

Rathakārā, mahānadi, IV. 101.

Rājagaha, I. 185; 236; 291; II. 29; 35; 73; 172; 176; 179; III. 35; 340; 366; 368; 374; 383; IV. 17; 21; 74; 160; 164; 222; 369; 371; 402; 414; V. 161; 196; 326.

Rādha, therā, I. 25.

Rāmaputta, samana, II. 180.

Rāhu, Asurinda, II. 17; 53; III. 243.

Rāhula, therā, sikkhākāmanāṇaṇ aggo, I. 24; II. 164.

Rupī, upāsikā (?), IV. 347.

Revata, III. 299. *therā, ninth in rank* (cf. Vin., I. 355).

Revata Khadiravaniya (? *same as the last*), therā, āraññikānaṇ aggo, I. 24.

Rohaṇa, grandson of Pekhuniya, of Sāvattthī, I. 193.

Rohaṇeyya. *See* Migāra.

Rohitassa, devaputta, II. 47 foll.

Lakunṭaka-Bhaddiya, therā, mañjussarānaṇ aggo, I. 23.

Licchavi (Abhaya), I. 220. (Bhaddiya), II. 190. (Saḥa), II. 200. (Mahāli), V. 86.

Licchavi, III. 236; IV. 16; 179. kumārakā, III. 75. pañca satā, III. 167 foll.; 239; V. 133.

Vakkali, therā, saddhādhimuttānaṇ aggo, I. 24.

- Vaṅgā**, mahājanapada, i. 213.
Vaṅgīsa, thera, paṭibhānavantānaṃ aggo, i. 24.
Vaṇṣā, mahājanapada, iv. 252; 256; 260.
Vacchagotta, paribbājaka, i. 160.
Vajjiyamāhita, gahapati, iii. 451; v. 189 *fol.*
Vajji, mahājanapada, i. 213; ii. 1; iii. 76; iv. 16 *fol.*;
 212; 252; 256; 260.
Vappa, Sakka, Nigaṇṭha, ii. 196.
Varaṇā, i. 65.
Varadhara, paribbājaka, ii. 29; 176.
Vasavattī, devā, iv. 89 *fol.*; 243.
Vassakāra, brāhmaṇa, *of* Rājagaha, mahāmatta, ii.
 35; 172; 179.
Virūpakka, ahirājakula, ii. 72.
Vāmaka, brāhmaṇa, isi, iii. 224; 229; iv. 61 *fol.*
Vāmadeva, brāhmaṇa, isi, iii. 224; 229; iv. 61 *fol.*
Vāsetṭha (upāsaka), iii. 451; iv. 258.
Vāsetṭha, brāhmaṇa, isi, iii. 224; 229; iv. 61 *fol.*
Vijaya, gahapati, iii. 451.
Visākha-Paṇḍaliputta, thera, ii. 51.
Visākhā Migāramātā, upāsikā, dāyikānaṃ aggā, *of*
 Sāvattihī, i. 26; 205; iv. 255; 267; 269; 348.
Vedehiputta. *See* Ajātasattu.
Venāgapura, Kosalanāy brāhmaṇagāmo, i. 180.
Verañjā (Verañji), *near* Madhurā, ii. 57; iv. 172 *fol.*;
 197.
Velukaṇṭaka, Dakkhiṇagirisimū, iv. 64.
Velukaṇṭakī (Velukaṇḍakī, Velukaṇṭakiyā), i. 88 *fol.*;
 ii. 164; iii. 336; iv. 63. *See* Uttarā.
Veluvana, *near* Rājagaha, ii. 35; 172; 179; iii. 35;
 247; 339; iv. 84; 402; 414; v. 54; 161.
Velāma, brāhmaṇa (bhūtapubbaṇ), iv. 393.
Vesālī, i. 220; 276; ii. 190; 200; iii. 38; 49 *fol.*; 75;
 142; 167; 236; 239; iv. 16; 20; 79; 100; 179; 181;
 185; 187; 208; 258; 274 *fol.*; 279 *fol.*; 308 *fol.*;
 v. 86; 133; 342. *Vesālīko*, iii. 49 *fol.*; 451; iv. 208
fol.; v. 347.
Vessāmitta, brāhmaṇa, isi, iii. 224; 229; iv. 61 *fol.*
Vessavaṇa, 'mahārājā uttarāya disāya', iv. 63 *fol.*; 162.
Vyagghapajjā. *See* Sāpūgiya.
Sakulā, therī, dibbacakkhukānaṃ aggā, i. 25.
Sakuludāyī, paribbājaka, ii. 29; 176.
Sakka devānaṃ indo, i. 143; iii. 370 *fol.*; iv. 89; 105;
 163; 242.

- Sakka (Mahānāma). *See* Mahanama (Sakka).
 Sakka (Vappa). *See* Vappa.
 Sakkā, i. 219; ii. 196; iii. 284; 309; iv. 220; 274; v. 86 *fol.*; 328; 332; 334.
 Sakya, °putta, °kula, iii. 30; 341; iv. 340. Sakya-puttiyo (samana), i. 185; iii. 251; iv. 202; v. 196. Sākiyānī, iv. 274.
 Sankheyyaka (pabbata), *at* Mahisavatthu, iv. 162.
 Sangārava, brāhmana, i. 168; iii. 230; v. 232; 252.
 Sajjanela, Koliyānaṃ nigama, ii. 62.
 Sajjha, paribbājaka, iv. 371.
 Sattambacetiya, *near* Vesālī, iv. 309.
 Santusita, devaputta, iv. 243.
 Sandha, bhikkhu, v. 323 *fol.*
 Sandhāna, gahapati, iii. 451.
 Sappinī, nadi, ii. 29; 176. Sappinikā, i. 185.
 Samiddhi, therā, iv. 385.
 Sarabha, paribbājaka, i. 185.
 Sarabhū, mahānadi, iv. 101; 198 *fol.*; 202; v. 22.
 Saviṭṭha, bhikkhu, i. 118.
 Sahajāti, Cetisu, iii. 355; v. 41; 157.
 Sahampati, ii. 21.
 Sāketa, ii. 24; iii. 169; iv. 427.
 Sāgata, bhikkhu, i. 25.
 Sāpūgā, Koliyānaṃ nigama, ii. 194.
 Sāpūgiyā, Koliyaputtā, Vyagghapajjā, *ibid.*
 Sāmagāmaka, Sakkesu, iii. 309.
 Sāmaṇḍakānī, paribbājaka, v. 120 *fol.*
 Sāmāvatī, upāsikā, mettāviharinaṃ aggā, i. 26; iv. 348
 Sāragga, upāsaka, iii. 451.
 Sārandaḍa, cetiya, *near* Vesālī, iii. 167 *fol.*; iv. 16, 20; 309.
 Sāriputta, therā, *ranked as* mahāpaññānaṃ aggo, *dc.*, i. 23; iii. 149; iv. 33; 196. *and with* Moggallāna, *q.v.* *addresses* bhikkhus, i. 63; ii. 160; iii. 186; 190; 196; 200; 292; 340; iv. 325; 328; 365; v. 94; 102; 123; 315; 356 *fol.* *is admonished by the Buddha*, i. 65; 133; ii. 81; 159; iii. 198; 207; 211; 424; iv. 30; 35; 120; 223; 379; v. 174. *discourses with* Mahā-Kotthita, i. 118; ii. 161; iv. 382. *with* Anuruddha, i. 281. *with* Moggallāna, ii. 154. *with* Ānanda, ii. 167; iii. 201; 361; v. 8; 320. *with* paribbājakas, iv. 378; v. 120. *with* Samiddhi, iv. 385. *with* Candikāputta, iv. 403. *with* Udāyi, iv. 414. *brings* upāsakas *to the Buddha*, iv. 59. *utters* his Sihanāda, iv. 373 *fol.*

- Sāḷha**, grandson of Migāra, Sāvattthi, i. 193; ii. 200.
- Sāvattthi**, i. 1; 47; 63; 66; 101; 118; 193; 205; 278; ii. 20; 47; 51; 72; 102; 183; 202; iii. 1; 32; 45; 50; 57; 63; 67; 203; 279; 298; 331; 336; 344; 358; iv. 1; 34; 41; 91; 150; 204; 248; 255; 259; 267; 269; 351; 358; 373; 378; 392; v. 1; 48 *fol.*; 65; 88; 92; 128; 131; 176; 185; 334 *fol.* °nidānaṃ, i. 215; ii. 54.
- Sinsapāvana**, near Ālavi, i. 136.
- Sikkhi**, Buddha, i. 227.
- Sikha Moggallāna**, brāhmaṇa, ii. 232.
- Sigāla mātā**, therī, saddhādhimuttānaṃ aggā, i. 25.
- Sineru**, iv. 100; 102 *fol.* °pabbatarūjā, i. 227; v. 59.
- Sirimā**, iv. 347.
- Sitavana**, near Rājagaha, iii. 374.
- Sivaka**. See Moliya-sivaka.
- Sivali**, therā, i. 24.
- Siha**, senāpati, of Vesālī, iii. 38; iv. 79; 180.
- Siḥapapātā**, mahāsara, iv. 101.
- Suṇsumāragiri**, Bhaggesu, ii. 61; iii. 295 *fol.*; iv. 85; 228; 268.
- Sujātā**, daughter-in-law to Anāthapiṇḍika, iv. 91.
- Sujātā Senānidhītā**, upāsikā, i. 26.
- Sutavā**, paribbājaka, iv. 369.
- Sudatta**, Anāthapiṇḍika gahapati, i. 26; iii. 451.
- Sudhanā**, iv. 347.
- Suddhāvāsā** (devā), ii. 128; 130.
- Sunimmita**, devaputta, iv. 243.
- Sunetta**, satthā tiṭṭhakara, iii. 371; 373; iv. 103 *fol.*; 135.
- Suppatitṭha**, nigrodha, iii. 369 *fol.*
- Suppavāsā**, Koliyadhītā, upāsikā, i. 26; ii. 62; iv. 348.
- Suppiyā**, upāsikā, i. 26; iv. 348.
- Subhakinhā**, -kinhā, -kinhā devā, i. 123; ii. 127; 129; 231; 233; iii. 202; iv. 40; 401.
- Subhūti**, therā, dakkhiṇeyyānaṃ aggo, i. 24; v. 337.
- Sumana**, therā, iii. 358.
- Sumanā**, rājakumārī, of Sāvattthi, iii. 32; iv. 347.
- Suyāma**, devaputta, iv. 242.
- Surasenā** (Sūrasenā), mahājanapada, i. 213; iv. 252; 256; 260.
- Sūra**, Ambaṭṭha, upāsaka, i. 26; iii. 451.
- Seta**, nāga, iii. 345.
- Setabba** (Setavya), near Ukkatṭha, ii. 37.

Soṇa, therā, III. 374 *fol.*

Soṇa-Kuṭikaṇṇa, therā, kalyāṇavākkaraṇānaṃ agga,
I. 24.

Soṇa-Kolivisa, therā, āradhaviyānaṃ agga, I. 24;
? = Soṇa, ayasmā, III. 374 *fol.*

Soṇakāyana, mānava, II. 232.

Soṇā, therī, āradhaviyānaṃ agga, I. 25; IV. 348.

Soṇāyā mātā, IV. 348.

Sobhita, therā, I. 25.

Somā, therī, IV. 347.

Haṭṭhaka, Ālavaka, upāsaka, I. 26; 88; 136; 278; II.
164; III. 451; IV. 217 *fol.*

Haṭṭhigāma, IV. 212.

Haṭṭhigāmaka, IV. 212 *fol.*

Haṭṭhipāla, satthā, tiṭṭhakara, III. 371; 373; IV. 135.

Haṭṭhisāriputta, therā, III. 392; 398.

Himavā, I. 152; III. 44; 240; 311 *fol.*; 346.

III

INDEX OF GĀTHĀS

III

INDEX OF GĀTHĀS

- Aguttarj cakkhusotasmiṃ, i. 281.
 Aggato ve pasannānaṃ, ii. 35 ; iii. 36.
 Aggaṃ āyuṃ ca vaṇṇo ca, ii. 35.
 Aggasmiṃ dānaṃ dadataṃ, ii. 35.
 Aggassa dātā medhāvī, ii. 35.
 Agge dhamme pasannānaṃ, ii. 35.
 Agge Buddh'e pasannānaṃ, ii. 35.
 Agge Sanghe pasannānaṃ, ii. 35.
 Ajelakā ca gāvo ca, ii. 43.
 Ajjhattaṃ ca na jānāti, ii. 71.
 Ajjhattaṃ ca pajānāti, ii. 71.
 Aññānatthaṃ pasādatthaṃ, i. 199.
 Atthaṅgūpetassa uposathassa, i. 215.
 Atthaṅgupetaṃ upavassūposathaṃ, i. 215.
 Athaparayaṃ akkhato, i. 129.
 Atthassa pattiṃ, v. 46 *fol.*
 Atthābhisamayā dhīro, ii. 46.
 Atthā sampacurā honti, ii. 59 ; 61 *fol.*
 Atho atthe anatthe ca, ii. 46.
 Atho pi viharissanti, ii. 21.
 Adaliddo ti taṃ āhu, ii. 57.
 Adesayi so Bhagava, ii. 26.
 Adhammikā honti adhammagāravā, ii. 19.
 Adhiggaḥitā tuṭṭhassa, ii. 27.
 Adhisilaṃ adhicitṭaṃ ca, i. 236.
 Adhisile sikkhamāno, i. 279.
 Ananasukhaṃ katvāna, ii. 70.
 Anattani ca attā ti, ii. 52.
 Anattani anattā ti, ii. 52.
 Anatthaṃ parivajjeti, ii. 46.
 Anabhijjālū vihareyya, ii. 29.
 Anavajjena tuṭṭhassa, ii. 27.
 Anavajjena sukhass' etaṃ, ii. 70.
 Aniccaṃ aniccatō dakkhuṃ, ii. 52.
 Anicce niccasaññino, ii. 52.
 Anuccāvacasilassa, i. 165.

Anuyuñjetha medhāvi, II. 57.
 Anusuyyamāno sammadaññāya, I. 199.
 Andhakārena onaddhā, II. 54.
 Andhañ ca ekacakkhuñ ca, I. 130.
 Annena atho pānena, II. 70.
 Apādahehi me mettañ, II. 72.
 Appakā te manussesu, v. 232 *fol.* ; 253 *fol.*
 Appamatto ayañ kali, II. 3 ; v. 171 ; 174.
 Appamādarato bhikkhu, II. 40.
 Appassuto pi ce hoti, II. 7.
 Abrahmacariyā virameyya methunā, I. 215.
 Abhabbo tādiso bhikkhu, II. 14.
 Abhabbo parihānāya, II. 40.
 Abhiijjhā vinaye sikkhañ, II. 31.
 Abhisankhatañ nirārambhañ, II. 43.
 Amaccā ñātisanghā ca, I. 152.
 Amittā dummanā honti, II. 59 ; 61 *fol.*
 Ariyañ c'aṭṭhangikañ maggañ, II. 34.
 Avakujjapañño puriso, I. 131.
 Avijjānivutā posā, II. 54 ; 72.
 Avitivattā sakkāyañ, II. 34.
 Avyāpajjañ sukhañ lokañ, II. 44.
 Avyāpanno sadā sato, II. 31.
 Avyāyiko hoti satañ samāgamo, II. 51.
 Asajjhāyamalā mantā, IV. 195.
 Asamāhitasankappo, II. 23.
 Assamedhañ purisamedhañ, II. 42.
 Ahañ ce tañ jiguccheyyañ, I. 147.

Ādittasmiñ agārasmiñ, I. 156.
 Ādiñ kathāya majjhañ ca, I. 131.
 Āpūrati tassa yaso, II. 18 *fol.*
 Āyuñ vaṇṇañ, III. 48.
 Āyudo balado dhiro, III. 42.
 Ārā so thāvareyyamhā, II. 23.
 Āsavānañ khayañ bhikkhu, II. 23.
 Āhuneyyā ca puttānañ, II. 70.

Iti kaṇhāsu setāsu, I. 162.
 Iti devamanussā ca, II. 24.
 Iti Buddhō abhiññāya, II. 2.
 Iti saccaparāmāso, II. 42.
 Ito so nirayañ gantvā, I. 129.
 Iti h'etañ namassanti, II. 24.
 Itthabhāvaññatthabhāvañ, II. 10.

✓ Idha dhammaṃ caritvāna samasīlabbatā, II.
59; 61 *fol.*

Idha dhammaṃ caritvāna maggaṃ, I. 153.

Idh' eva taṃ vedāniyaṃ, I. 136.

Idh' eva naṃ pasaṃsanti, II. 69.

Ucchangapañño puriso, I. 131.

Ucchādanena nhāpanena, II. 70.

Ucchādena nhāpanena, I. 132.

Uttāhātā kammadheyyesu, IV. 285; 289; 322; 325.

Uddhagā dakkhiṇā dinnā, II. 68.

Uddhaṃ tiriyaṃ apācīnaṃ, II. 15; 17.

Upatṭhitā sīlavanto, II. 68.

Upadāne bhayaṃ disvā, I. 142.

Upanīyati jīvitāṃ appamāya, I. 155.

Upārambhaṃ na sikkheyya, I. 199.

Upāsako ca yo saddho, II. 8.

Upekkhāsatisaṃsuddhaṃ, I. 134.

Ubhayaena naṃ garahanti, II. 7.

Ubho ca honti dussilā, II. 59 *fol.*

Ubho saddhā vadaññū, II. 59; 61 *fol.*

Ekaṃsavacanaṃ ekaṃ, II. 46.

Ekam pi ce paṇam aduṭṭhacitto, IV. 151.

Etaṃ anussaraṃ macco, II. 69.

Etaṃ ādinavaṃ ñatvā, II. 10.

Etaṃ yajetha medhāvī, II. 43.

Etaṃ hi atṭhangikamāhūposathaṃ, I. 215.

Etaṃ hi yajamānassa, II. 43.

Etañ ca sallaṃ paṭigacca disvā, II. 25.

Etasmiṃ yaṃ vijjati antare dhanāṃ, I. 215.

Etādisaṃ yaññaṃ anussarantā, II. 63.

Etāhi tihi vijjāhi, I. 165; 168.

Ete upakkilesā vuttā, II. 54.

Ete kho sangahā loke, II. 32.

Ete kho sanghaṃ sobhenti, II. 8.

Ete ca sangahā nāssu, II. 32.

Ete padhāna cattāro, II. 17.

Evāṃ naraṃ annadapānavatthadaṃ, II. 56.

Evāṃ yajitvā medhāvī, II. 44.

Evāṃ viharamāno pi, II. 40.

Evāṃ hi vuttaṃ samāno na jānatā, II. 19.

Evam ādipito loko, I. 156.

Evam eva manussesu, II. 75.

Esa khināsavo Buddha, II. 25.

Esa maggo mahantehi, II. 26.

Esa so Bhagavā Buddhō, II. 24.

Esanā paṭinissatthā, II. 42.

Kaṭuviyakato bhikkhu, I. 281.

Kaṇhaṇ dhammaṇ vippahāya, v. 232 foll.; 253 foll.

Karonti akusalaṇ kammaṇ, II. 72.

Kalyāṇaṇ vata bho sakkhi, I. 149.

Kāmayogena saṇyuttā, II. 12.

Kāmesanā bhavesanā, II. 42.

Kāle dadanti, III. 41.

Kummaggapaṭipanno so, II. 14.

Kuhā thaddhā lapā singī, II. 26.

Kodhano dubbhaṇṇo hoti, IV. 96.

Kodhamakkhagaru bhikkhu, II. 47.

Kodhamakkhagarū bhikkhū, II. 47.

Khattiye brāhmaṇe, I. 162.

Khattiyo seṭṭho jane, v. 327 foll.

Khippaṇ hi veti asataṇ samāgamo, II. 51.

Gamanena na pattaḇbo, II. 49 foll.

Gāme vā yadi vā raññe, I. 281.

Gunnāṇ ce taramānaṇaṇ, II. 75.

Catukanno catudvāro, I. 141.

Catu pañhassa kusalo, II. 46.

Catuppadehi me mettaṇ, II. 73.

Cattāri tñānāni anupaveccati, II. 64.

Cattāro ca paṭipannā, IV. 292 foll.

Candappabhā tāraṇaṇ ca sabbe, I. 215.

Cando ca suriyo ca ubho sudassanā, I. 215.

Caraṇ vā yadi vā tiṭṭhaṇ, II. 14.

Cātuddasi pañcadasi, I. 144.

Cutā patanti patitā, II. 2.

Cetovasippatto samāhitindriyo, II. 6.

Cetosamathasāmiciṇ, II. 15.

Coditā devadūtehi, I. 142.

Chandā ca dosā ca bhayā ca gāmino, II. 19.

Chandā dosā bhayā mohā, II. 18 foll.

Chandarāgavasūpetā, II. 71.

Chabyaputtehi me mettaṇ, II. 72.

Jānāmi passāmi tath' eva etaṇ, II. 26.

- Taṇ kathaṇ kathaye dhiro, i. 199.
 Taṇ tādisaṇ devamanussasetṭhaṇ, ii. 9.
 Taṇ ve tamonudaṇ dhīraṇ, i. 165.
 Tañ ca sammaggatā, ii. 43.
 Taṇhādutiyo puriso, ii. 10.
 Tatiyaṇ paṭipuccheyya, ii. 46.
 Tato aññā vimuttassa, i. 231.
 Tato have dūratarāṇ vadanti, ii. 51.
 Tatrābhiratim iccheyya, v. 232 *fol.*; 253 *fol.*
 Tathāgataṇ patvāna te bhavanti, ii. 9.
 Tath' eva silasampannaṇ, i. 152.
 Tam ahaṇ vadāmi thero, ii. 23.
 Tam āhu sekhaṇ paṭipadaṇ, i. 236.
 Tam eva bhāre yuñjanti, i. 162.
 Tamonudā te pana antalikkhagā, i. 215
 Tasmā mahantaṇ papponti, ii. 32.
 Tasmā lobhañ ca dosañ ca, i. 136.
 Tasmā saddhañ ca silaṇ ca, ii. 57.
 Tasmā have lokavidū sumedho, ii. 49 *fol.*
 Tasmā hi attakāmena, ii. 21.
 Tasmā hi te namasseyya, i. 132 ; ii. 70.
 Tasmā hi te sappurisaṇ pasaṇsiyā, ii. 19.
 Tasmā hi dhiro idh' upatṭhitā sati, ii. 6.
 Tasmiṇ yeva viraje, i. 162.
 Tassa ayomayā bhūmi, i. 142.
 Tādisaṇ upasaṇyanti, ii. 44.
 Tāya naṇ paricariyāya, ii. 70.
 Tihi vijjāhi sampannaṇ, i. 165.
 Tulam atulañ ca, iv. 312.
 Te atthaladdhā sukhitā, i. 294.
 Te imaṇ dhammaṇ pakāseṇti, ii. 52.
 Te khemappattā sukhitā, i. 142.
 Te tusitā jetvā Māraṇ savāhanaṇ te anejā, ii. 15.
 Te mayhaṇ āsavā khīṇā, ii. 39.
 Te yogayuttā Mārassa, ii. 52.
 Te ve dhamme virūhanti, ii. 26 ; 47.
 Tesāṇ divā ca ratto ca, ii. 65.
 Tesāṇ sutvāna sappañña, ii. 52.
 Te honti jānapatiyo, ii. 59 ; 61 *fol.*

Theyyena kūṭakammena, i. 129.

Dadaṇ piyo hoti, iii. 40.
 Dadamāno piyo hoti, iii. 41.
 Dadāti setṭhasankappo, i. 130.

Danto damayataṇ seṭṭho, II. 24.
 Dassanaṇ bhāvitattānaṇ, IV. 26 *fol.*
 Dassanakāmo silavataṇ, I. 150.
 Duddadaṇ dadāti mitto, IV. 31.
 Dānaṇ ca peyyavajjaṇ ca, II. 32.
 Dāliddiyaṇ dukkhaṇ loke, III. 353 *fol.*
 Ditthiyogaṇ samuhacca, II. 12.
 Ditthiyogena saṇyuttā, II. 12.
 Dighāyu yasavā hoti, II. 64.
 Dukkhaṇ' antakaro satthā, II. 2.
 Dukkhaṇ' antaṇ karissanti, II. 26.
 Dubbhāsitāṇ vikkhalitaṇ, I. 199.
 Durāsado duppasaho, II. 46.
 Devā pi naṇ pasasanti, II. 8 ; 29.
 Devabhūto manusso vā, II. 35.
 Devalokaṇ ca te yanti, I. 162.

Dhaññaṇ dhanāṇ yaso kitti, II. 32.
 Dhanena dhaññaṇa ca, V. 137.
 Dhammattho silasampanno, I. 162.
 Dhammaladdhehi bhogehi, I. 129.
 Dhammassa hoti anudhammacārī, II. 8.
 Dhamme tñitā ye na karonti pāpakaṇ, II. 19.
 Dhāreti antimaṇ dehaṇ, II. 18.
 Dhāreti seṭṭhasankappo, I. 131.
 Dhiro ca aratiṇ sahati, II. 28.

Na upalippāmi lokena, II. 39.
 Na ussesu na omesu, III. 359.
 Na ca appatvā lokantaṇ, II. 49 *fol.*
 Na c'eva bhogā tathārūpā, I. 129.
 Najjo yathā naragaṇasanghasevitā, II. 55.
 Najjo yathā vārivahā va sāgaran ti, II. 56.
 Na tapanti na bhāsanti, II. 54.
 Na taṇ sammaggaṭā yaññaṇ, II. 43.
 Na te dhammā virūhanti, II. 26 ; 47.
 Na tesu tādi saya saṇvutesu, II. 25.
 N'atthi loke raho nāma, I. 149.
 Nandino devalokasmiṇ, II. 59 ; 61 *fol.*
 Na pupphagandho paṭivātam eti, I. 226.
 Nabhā ca dūre pathavī ca, II. 51.
 Namo te purisaṇjañña, V. 325 *fol.*
 Na socanāya na paridevanāya, III. 56 ; 62.
 Nābhāsamānaṇ jānanti, II. 51.
 Nāya naṇ paricariyāya, I. 132.

- Nārati sahatī dhīraṇ, II. 28.
 Nāhaṇ Bhagavato dassanassa, I. 279.
 Nāhaṇ bhabbo etarahi, I. 147.
 Nikkuhā nillapā dhirā, II. 26.
 Niraggalaṇ mahārambhā, II. 43.
 Nirayesu bhayaṇ disvā, III. 213.
 Nihiyati tassa yaso, II. 18 *joll*.
 Nihiyati puriso nihīnasevī, I. 126 ; 127.
 Nekkhammaṇ adhimuttassa, III. 378.
 Nekkhaṇ jambonadass' eva, II. 8 ; 29.

 Pañcatthānāni sampassam, III. 43.
 Patirūpe vase dese, II. 32.
 Padakkhiṇaṇ kāyakammaṇ, I. 294.
 Padakkhiṇāni katvāna, I. 294.
 Padutthacittā ahitānukampinī, IV. 92.
 Padumaṇ yathā kokanadaṇ, III. 239.
 Pannabhāro visaṇyutto, I. 162.
 Paradāragamanañ cāpi, II. 71.
 Parisakkasāvo ca pan' esa vuccati, II. 19.
 Parisāya mando ca pan' esa vuccati, II. 19.
 Parovarā yassa samecca dhammā, II. 6.
 Pasannacitto yajati, II. 44.
 Pasayha Māraṇ, I. 150.
 Passanti devā ca Tathāgatā ca, I. 150.
 Passa puñṇānaṇ vipākaṇ, IV. 89.
 Pahānaṇ kāmacchandānaṇ, I. 134.
 Pahīnaṇ jātīmarapaṇ, I. 162 ; II. 23.
 Pāṇaṇ na hāne na cādinnam ādiye, I. 214.
 Pāṇaṇ na haññe, IV. 254 ; 257 ; 261.
 Pāṇātipāto adinnādānaṇ, II. 71.
 Pāragū sabbadhammānaṇ akhilo paṭibhānavā, II. 23.
 Pāragū sabbadhammānaṇ anupādāyanibbuto, I. 162.
 Piṇḍapāta sayena, II. 65.
 Piyo ca garu bhāvaṇiyo, IV. 32.
 Puñṇassa dhārā upayanti paṇḍitaṇ, II. 66.
 Puñṇena puñṇaṇ sayasandamānā, II. 63.
 Puṭṭhassa paramā santi, II. 24.
 Puṇḍarikaṇ yathā vaggu, II. 39.
 Puthupañño ca puriso, I. 131.
 Puthū savanti upayanti sāgaraṇ, II. 56.
 Punappunaṇ jāṭijarūpagāmī, II. 6.
 Pubb' eva dānā sumano, III. 337.
 Pubbenivāsaṇ yo vedī, I. 165 ; 167.
 Purisassa hi jātassa, V. 171 ; 174.

Phalaṇ ve kadaliṇ hanti, II. 73.

Bahiddhā dadanti, I. 162.

Bahiddhā phaladassāvī, II. 71.

Bahuṇ ca so pasavati, II. 5.

Bahunnaṇ vata atthāya, IV. 245.

Bahubheravaṇ ratanagaṇamālayaṇ, II. 55.

Bahussutaṇ dhammadharaṇ, II. 8.

Bahussuto pi ca hoti, II. 8.

Bālā ca aviṇṇantā, I. 162.

Buddho antimasarīro, II. 37.

Brahmā ti matāpitāro, I. 132; II. 70.

Bhabbo so tādiso bhikkhu, II. 14.

Bhayaṇ dukkhaṇ rogo, III. 311.

Bhayaṇ dukkhaṇ ca, IV. 290.

Bhāriyā silavatī hoti, 59; 61.

Bhāriyā 'ssa hoti dussilā, II. 59; 61.

Bhāvayaṇ kusalaṇ dhammaṇ, II. 40.

Bhāsamānaṇ ca jananti, II. 51.

Bhāsaya jotaye dhammaṇ, II. 51.

• Bhikkhu ca silasampanno, II. 8.

Bhītā santāsaṇ āpāduṇ, II. 34.

Bhuñjaṇ bhogasukhaṇ, II. 70.

Bhuttā bhogaṇ bhatā bhaccā, II. 68; III. 46.

Bhojanamhi ca mattaññū, II. 40.

Maggāmaggaṇa kusalaṇ, II. 37.

Manāpadāyī labhate manāpaṇ, III. 50 *fol.*

-Manussabhūtaṇ sambuddhaṇ, III. 346.

-Manussalābhaṇ laddhāna, IV. 227.

Mama sankappam aññāya, IV. 235.

Mahodadhiṇ aparamitaṇ mahāsaraṇ, II. 55;

III. 52.

Mātāpitukiccakaro, III. 78.

Mātari pitari cāpi, II. 4.

Mānābhisamaya buddho, II. 42.

Mā maṇ apādako hiṇsi, II. 73.

Mā maṇ catuppado hiṇsi, II. 73.

Māro ādhipateyyānaṇ, II. 17.

Mālaṇ na dhāraye na ca gandham ācare, I. 215.

Micchādiṭṭhigatā sattā, II. 52.

Micchājīvena jīvanti, II. 54.

Mutto mocayaṇ aggo, II. 24.

Mohena adhamasattā, II. 72.

- Yakkhattaṇ yena gaccheyyaṇ, II. 39.
 Yaṇ kiñci diṭṭhaṇ vā suttaṇ mutaṇ vā, II. 25.
 Yaṇ ve disvā ca sutvā ca, II. 37.
 Yaṇ samaṇena pattabbhaṇ, IV. 340.
 Yaṇṇaṇ etaṇ pasaṇsanti, II. 44.
 Yaṇṇe vā yadi vā saddhe, II. 43.
 Yaṇṇo ca vipulo hoti, II. 43 *fol.*
 Yataṇ care yataṇ tiṭṭhe, II. 15.
 Yataṇ sammiṇṇjaye bhikkhu, II. 15.
 Yato ca verocano abbhudeti, II. 51.
 Yathā divā tathā rattiṇ, I. 236.
 Yathā dhammā tathā santā, II. 72.
 Yathā pi khetṭe sampanne, IV. 238.
 Yathā pi cando, III. 34.
 Yathā pi [hi]pabbato selo, I. 152; III. 44.
 Yathā pi megho, III. 34.
 Yathā pure tathā pacchā, I. 236.
 Yadatthaṇ bhogaṇ iccheyya, II. 68.
 Yadā ca buddhā lokasmiṇ, II. 52.
 Yadā Buddho abhiññāya, II. 34.
 Yam ariyagaraḥi nirayaṇ upeti, II. 4.
 Yasmā ca sangahā ete, II. 32.
 Yassa saddhā Tathāgate, II. 57; III. 54.
 Yāsu kāsū ca etāsu, I. 162.
 Ye keci kāmesu asaṇṇatā janā, II. 6; 19.
 Ye keci me vādapathā puthussitā, II. 9.
 Ye ca kāme pariññāya, II. 12.
 Ye ca kho devadūtehi, I. 142.
 Ye ca kho samma-d-akkhāte, v. 232 *fol.*; 253 *fol.*
 Ye ca taṇ paṭipajjanti, II. 26.
 Ye c'abbhatitā sambuddhā, II. 21.
 Ye ca yaṇṇā nirārambhā, II. 43.
 Ye ca rūpena pāmiṇsu, II. 71.
 Ye ca saddhammagaruno, II. 47.
 Ye c'assa dhammā akkhātā, II. 27.
 Ye ca sante upāseṇti, I. 162.
 Ye ca sīlena sampannā, I. 281.
 Ye dassanavarāṇ laddhā, III. 329.
 Yena devūpapaty assa, II. 39.
 Ye pi dīghāyukā devā, II. 34.
 Ye viruddhā sallapanti, I. 199.
 Yesaṇ sambodhiyaṇgesu, v. 233; 253 *fol.*
 Yehi upakiliṭṭhā, II. 54.
 Yehi bhikkhu idh' ātāpi, II. 17; 74.
 Yo uddhatena cittaṇa, II. 23.

Yo ubh'ante viditvāna, III. 399 ; 401.
 Yo ca caraṇ vā titthaṇ, II. 14.
 Yo ca tesā tattha tattha, II. 46.
 Yo ca sīlena sampanno, II. 23.
 Yo c'etarahi sambuddho, II. 21.
 Yo dhammacakkam abhibhuyya kevaṇi, II. 9.
 Yo naṇ bharati sabbadā, III. 38 ; IV. 266 *fol.* ; 269.
 Yo nindiyaṇ pasaṇsati, II. 3 ; V. 171 ; 174.
 Yo papaṇcaṇ anuyutto, III. 294 *fol.*
 Yo pānaṇ atimātetī, III. 205.
 Yo vitakkaṇ vitakketī, II. 14.
 Yo ve kilesāni pahāya pañca, II. 6.
 Yo vedī sabbasattānaṇ, II. 37.
 Yo ve na byādhati patvā, IV. 196.
 Yo saṇṇātānaṇ paraḍattabhojinaṇ, II. 64.
 Yo hoti vyatto ca visārado ca, II. 8.

Rajataṇ jātarūpaṇ ca, II. 54.
 Rāgaṇ ca dosaṇ ca, II. 72.
 Rāgadosapaṭikkittā, II. 54.
 Rah' aggaṇ attabhāvinaṇ, II. 17.
 Rūpasokkhummataṇ ṇatvā, II. 18.

Labhetha mānaṇ pūjaṇ vā, II. 32.
 Lābho alābho ca, IV. 157 ; 159.
 Lokassa antaṇ samitāvi ṇatvā, II. 49 *fol.*
 Lobhajaṇ dosaṇ c'eva, I. 136.

Vaddhenti kaṭasiṇ ghoraṇ, II. 54.
 Vighāto hoti cittassa, II. 27.
 Vicināti mukhena so kaṇi, II. 3.
 Viññāṇassa nirodhena, I. 236.
 Vitakkaṇ samayitvāna, II. 14.
 Vinivaraṇadassāvi, II. 71.
 Vineyya maccheramalaṇ samūlaṇ, II. 63.
 Vipassamāno jānāti, II. 70.
 Virūpakkhehi me mettaṇ, II. 72.
 Vivattacchadā ye loke, II. 44.
 Vitatanho anādāno, II. 10.
 Vutthito nappajānāti, I. 131.
 Vyādhidhammā jarādhammā, I. 147 ; III. 75.

Sakkāyaṇ ca nirodhaṇ ca, II. 34.
 Sakkāro kāpurisaṇ hanti, II. 73.
 Saggaṇ ca kamati ṭhānaṇ, II. 65.
 Sankapparāgo purisassa kāmo, III. 411.

- Sankhāya lokasmiṃ parovarāni, I. 133 ; II. 45.
 Sankhāre parato ñatvā, II. 18.
 Sangamma taṃ namassanti, II. 24.
 Sanghe pasādo yass' atthi, II. 57.
 Saṃvaratthaṃ pahānatthaṃ, II. 26.
 Saṃvaro ca pahānaṃ ca, II. 17 ; 74.
 Saṃvāsāyaṃ vijānātha, IV. 172.
 Saṃvekkhitā ca dhammānaṃ, II. 15.
 Sace c'assa kathākāmo, I. 199.
 Sace sammaddaso bhikkhu, II. 18.
 Saññato dhiro dhammesu, II. 23.
 Saññā yato [ca] samudeti, II. 18.
 Satam etāni tñānāni, I. 151.
 Sataṇ ca gandho paṭivātam eti, I. 226.
 Sataṃ sahaṣṣānaṃ, II. 3 ; v. 171 ; 174.
 Satataṃ pahitatto ti, II. 15.
 Sato ekaggacittassa, II. 29.
 Sattā gacchanti saṃsāraṃ, II. 12 ; 52.
 Satthugaru dhammagaru, III. 331 ; IV. 28 *fol.*
 Sadevakasmiṃ lokasmiṃ, II. 24.
 Sadevakassa lokassa, II. 17 ; 24 ; 34.
 Saddhammo garukātabbo, II. 21.
 Saddhādhanāṃ silādhanāṃ, IV. 5 *fol.*
 Saddhābalaṃ viriyaṇ ca, IV. 3 *fol.*
 Saddhāya silena ca yo 'dha vaḍḍhati, v. 137.
 Saddhāya silena ca yo pavaḍḍhati, III. 80.
 Saddhā hiriyā, IV. 236.
 Sa[n]to vidhūmo anigho nirāso, I. 133 ; II. 46.
 Sabbakammakkhayaṃ patto, II. 24.
 Sabbāṃ raṭṭhaṃ dukhaṃseti, II. 76.
 Sabbāṃ lokaṃ abhiññāya, II. 24.
 Sabbadā ve sukhaṃ seti, I. 138.
 Sabbayogavisāṇyuttā, II. 12.
 Sabbarāgaviratassa, II. 42.
 Sabbalokavisāṇyutto, II. 24.
 Sabbassāpi sahāpi attanā, II. 3.
 Sabbā āsattiyo chetvā, I. 138.
 Sabbā tā ujuṃ gacchanti, II. 76.
 Sabbā tā jimhaṃ gacchanti, II. 75.
 Sabbe bhadrāni passantu, II. 73.
 Sabbe made abhibhosmi, I. 147.
 Sabbe sattā sabbe pāṇā, II. 73.
 Sabbe saddhammagaruno, II. 21.
 Sabbhi dānaṃ upaṇṇattaṃ, I. 151.
 Samantāvaraṇo bālo, II. 71.

Samānattatā dhammesu, II. 32.
 Sambādhe gataṃ okāsaṃ, IV. 449.
 Sammādiṭṭhisamādānā, II. 52.
 Sammappadhānā Māradheyyādhībhuno, II. 15.
 Sammakammaviyākataṃ, II. 29.
 Sammāpanidhisampanno, II. 32.
 Sallape asihatthēna, III. 69.
 Savedagū vusitabrahmacariyo, II. 6.
 Sa ve santo sato bhikkhu, II. 42.
 Sa ve sabbābhibhū dhīro, II. 24.
 Sahāpi dukkhena paheyya kāme, II. 6.
 Sākhāpattaphalupeto, III. 43.
 Sā dakkhiṇā ujjugatesu dinnā, II. 63.
 Sāpi chavā saṃvasati, II. 59 ; 61.
 Sāpi devī saṃvasati, II. 59 ; 61.
 Sāmiko dussilo hoti, II. 59 ; 61.
 Sāmiko silavā hoti, II. 59 ; 61.
 Sārattā rajaniyesu, II. 72.
 Singisuvannaṃ athavā pi kañcanaṃ, I. 215.
 Silaṃ samādhīpaṇṇā ca, II. 2.
 Silaṃ ca yassa kalyāṇaṃ, II. 57.
 Silato naṃ paṣaṃsanti, II. 7.
 Sile patitṭhito bhikkhu, II. 40.
 Sukhette pūtibijaṃ va, II. 47.
 Sucīṃ paṇītaṃ kālena, IV. 244.
 Sutvā arahato vākyāṃ, II. 34.
 Sunakkhattaṃ sumangalaṃ, I. 294.
 Sunetto Mugapakkho ca, III. 373.
 Subhāsitadhaja isayo, II. 51.
 Surāṃ pivanti merayaṃ, II. 54.
 Sasaṃvihitakammantā, IV. 271 ; 273.
 Susankhataṃ bhojanaṃ yā dadāti, II. 63.
 Suhutaṃ suyitṭhaṃ suppattaṃ, II. 44.
 Sekhassa sikkhamānassa, I. 231.
 Sekkho asekho ca imasmiṃ loke, I. 63.
 Senāsanaṃ ca ārabha, II. 27.
 Selo yathā ekaghano, III. 379.
 Seyyānisajjatharaṇassa dāyakaṃ, II. 56.
 So āyudāyī baladāyī, II. 64.
 So c'eva dhammaṃ carati, II. 76.
 So me atho anuppatto, II. 69.
 So silabbatasampanno, I. 167.
 So 'ham evaṃ viharanto, I. 147.

Hitāṃ devamanussānaṃ, II. 37.

Hito bahunnaṃ paṭipajja bhoge, III. 47.

IV

INDEX OF THE VAGGAS

IV

THE VAGGAS

- Akammaniya, I. 5.
 Akkosa, v. 77.
 Akkosaka, III. 252.
 Acelaka, I. 295.
 Accharāsaṅghāta, I. 10.
 Atthāna, I. 24.
 Atthavasa, I. 98.
 Adanta, I. 6.
 Adhamma, I. 16.
 Adhikarāṇa, I. 52.
 Anāpatti, I. 20.
 Anuttariya, III. 309.
 Anusaya, IV. 9.
 Anussati, v. 328.
 Andhakavinda, III. 136.
 Appaṇṇaka, II. 76.
 Appamattaka, I. 35.
 Abhiññā, II. 246.
 Arañña, III. 219.
 Arahatta, III. 429.
 Ariyamagga, v. 244.
 " v. 278.
 Avyākata, IV. 67.
 Asura, II. 91.
 Ākankha, v. 131.
 Āghāta, III. 185.
 Ānanda, I. 215.
 Ānisaṃsa, III. 441.
 " v. 1.
 Āpatti, II. 239.
 Āpāyika, I. 265.

Ābhā, II. 139.
 Āyācana, I. 89.
 Āvāsika, III. 261.
 Āsā, I. 86.
 Āhuneyya, III. 279.

Iddhipāda, IV. 463.
 Indriya, II. 143.

Upasampadā, III. 271.
 Upāli, V. 70.
 Upāsaka, III. 203.
 „ V. 176.
 Uposatha, IV. 248.
 Uruvela, II. 20.

Ekadhamma, I. 30.
 Ekapuggala, I. 22.
 Etadagga, I. 23.

Kakudha, III. 118.
 Kamma, II. 230.
 Kammakāraṇa, I. 47.
 Karajakāya, V. 283.
 Kalyāṇamitta, I. 14.
 Kimbila, III. 247.
 Kusināra, I. 274.
 Kesi (*Com* : Kosiya), II. 113.
 Kodha, I. 95.
 Khema, IV. 455.

Gahapati, IV. 208.
 Gilāna, III. 142.

Cakka, II. 32.
 Cara, II. 11.
 Cūla, I. 150.

Jāṇussoṇi, V. 249.
 Jhāna, I. 38.

Tika, III. 445.
 Tikaṇḍaki, III. 164.

Thera, III. 110.

Thera, v. 151.

Dāna, i. 91.

„ iv. 236.

Dīghacārīka, iii. 257.

Duccarita, iii. 267.

Devatā, iii. 329.

„ iii. 421.

„ iv. 27.

Devadūta, i. 132.

Dhana, iv. 1.

Dhamma, i. 83.

Dhammika, iii. 344.

Nātha, v. 15.

Nimitta, i. 82.

Nissaya, v. 311.

Nīvarana, i. 3.

„ iii. 63.

Paccorohaṇī, v. 222.

Pañcangika, iii. 14.

Pañcāla, iv. 449.

Paṭipadā, ii. 149.

Paṇihita, i. 8.

Pattakamma, ii. 65.

Pamāda, i. 15.

Parisā, i. 71.

Parisuddha, v. 237.

Puggala, i. 76.

„ i. 118.

„ ii. 133.

„ v. 247.

„ v. 281.

Puññābhisanda, ii. 54.

Phāsuvihāra, iii. 127.

Bala, iii. 9.

Bāla, i. 59.

„ i. 84.

„ i. 101.

Bija, i. 30.

Brāhmaṇa, i. 155.

„ see Yodhājīva, 2

Brāhmaṇa, III. 221.
 Bhaṇḍagāma, II. 1.
 Bhaya, II. 121.
 Bhūmicāla, IV. 293.

Makkhali, I. 33.
 Mangala, I. 292.
 Macala, II. 83.
 Mahā, I. 173.
 „ II. 185.
 „ III. 374.
 „ IV. 99.
 „ IV. 172.
 „ IV. 410.
 „ V. 32.

Mahāyañña, IV. 39.
 Muṇḍarāja, III. 45.
 Mettā, IV. 150.

Yamaka, IV. 314.
 „ V. 113.
 Yodhājīva, I. 284.
 „ (Com. Brāhmaṇa) II. 170.
 „ III. 84.

Rathakāra, I. 106.
 Rāja, III. 147.
 Rūpa, I. 1.
 Rohitassa, II. 44.

Loṇaphala, I. 239.

Vaggūsaṅgahitā Suttantā, III. 449.
 „ „ IV. 144.

Vajji, IV. 16.
 Valāhaka, I. 103.
 Vinaya, IV. 140.
 Viriyārambha, I. 12.

Sa-ādhāna, IV. 274.
 Sacitta, V. 92.
 Sañña, III. 79.
 Sañcetanika, II. 171.
 Sati, IV. 336.
 Satipatthāna, IV. 457.

- Sattāvāsa, IV. 396.
 Saddhamma, III. 174.
 Santhāra, I. 93.
 Sappurisa, II. 217.
 Samacitta, I. 61.
 Samana, I. 229.
 Samanasaññā, V. 210.
 Sambodha, IV. 351.
 Sambodhi, I. 258.
 Sammappadhāna, IV. 462.
 Sādhu, V. 240.
 „ V. 273.
 Sārāṇiya, III. 228.
 Sīti, III. 435.
 Sihanāda, IV. 373.
 Sukha, I. 81.
 Sucarita, II. 228.
 Sumana, III. 32.
 Sekhabala, III. 1.
 Sobhana, II. 225.
 Vagga, *with no title*, V. 303.
 „ „ „ V. 359.

V

INDEX OF THE SUBJECTS IN THE NIPĀTAS

- dve dānāni, 91.
 „ desanā. Dhamma°, 53.
 „ dhammā, 49; 50; 51; 58; 61; 78; 83; 88; 91;
 94; 95; 96; 97; 98; 100.
 „ paccayā, 56; 66; 87.
 „ paṭipattiyo, 69.
 „ paṭisanthārā, 93.
 „ paṇḍitā, 59; 84.
 „ padhānāni, 49.
 „ pariyeṭṭhiyo, 93.
 „ pariyesanā, 93.
 „ pariccāgā, 93.
 „ parisā, 70-6.
 „ puggalā, 63; 76; 77; 87; 90.
 „ pūjā, 93.
 „ balāni, 52.
 „ bālā, 59; 84.
 „ buddhā, 77.
 „ bhikkhū suttante gaṇhetvā, 69
 „ bhūmiyo, 61; 67.
 „ bhogā, 92.
 „ yāgā, 91.
 „ ratanāni, 94.
 „ vajjāni, 47.
 „ vassūpanāyikā, 51.
 „ vādā (Bhagavato), 58; 62.
 „ vuddhiyo, 94.
 „ vepullāni, 94.
 „ saṇvibhāgā, 92.
 „ sangahā, 92.
 „ sanghe samayā, 68.
 „ [a-]santasantā, 68.
 „ sannicayā, 94.
 „ sannivāsā, 78.
 „ santhārā, 93.
 „ sambhogā, 92.
 „ sukhāni, 80 *fol.*
 „ suppaṭikātabbā, 61.

TIKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. I.).

tīṇi āgāni, 115 *fol.*; 153; 244 *fol.*; 284; 286.

tividhena aṭṭhiyitabbāy, 115.

tayo atthavasā, 151.

tīṇi adhipateyyāni, 147.

„ (mātapitunnaṇ) adhivacanāni, 132.

- tividhena antarāyakaro, 160 *fol.*
 „ avyāpanna-citto, 262.
 tayo assakhaḷunkā, 287.
 „ assasadassā, 289.
 „ assājāṇiyā, 290.
 — assādo, ādinavo, nissaraṇaṇ, 258, 259.
 tayo āpāyikā, 265.
 tīni uccāsayanamahāsayanāni, 181.
 tayo upakkilesā, 253.
 „ uposathā, 142; 205.
 — kaṭuviyaṇ, āmagandho, makkhikā, 280.
 tīni kathāvatthūni, 197.
 „ karaṇīyāni (accāyikāni), 229; 230; 239; 240.
 „ [a]kusalamūlāni, 203.
 „ gandhajātāni, 225.
 tayo gilānā, 120.
 — gītaṇ, naccaṇ, hasitaṇ, 261.
 tīni thānāni . . ., 150; 151; 153; 185 *fol.*; 222.
 „ titthāyataṇāni, 173.
 „ devadūtāni, 138.
 tividhaṇ Dhammaṇ desemi, 276.
 tividhena Dhammo sacco, 188 *fol.*
 „ sanditthiko Dhammo hoti, 156 *fol.*
 tayo dhammā, 101; 102; 103 *fol.*; 106; 113; 114;
 199; 275; 279; 281; 282; 291; 292; 293; 297; 299.
 tividhena dhammā [a]kusalā, &c., 193 *fol.*
 tisso dhātuyo, 286.
 „ nijjarāvisuddhiyo, 221
 tīni nidānāni (kammāṇaṇ), 134; 135; 263 *fol.*
 tividhena sanditthikaṇ nibbānaṇ hoti, 158.
 tīni nimittāni, 256; 257.
 tayo nerayikā, 265.
 „ paccayā (manussaṇaṇ khayō), 159.
 tīni paññattāni, 151.
 „ paṭicchannāni, 282.
 tisso paṭipadā, 295; 296.
 tinnaṇ paṭisevanāya (n'atthi titti), 261.
 tisso parisā, 242; 285.
 tīni pavivekāni, 240; 241.
 tinnaṇ (hetūṇaṇ) pahānaṇ, 215.
 tīni pahīyyi, 145.
 „ paṭihāriyāni, 170.
 tinnaṇ pātubhāvo dullabho, 266.
 tayo puggalā, 107; 118; 121; 122; 123; 124; 126;
 127; 128; 130; 266; 267; 283.

- tayo purisakhalunkā, 287.
 „ purisasadassā, 289.
 „ purisājāniyā, 290.
 tīni bhayāni (amātā-samātā-puttikāni), 178.
 tayo bhavā, 223; 224.
 tividho bhikkhu (thero, majjhimo, navo), 236 *foll.*; 246;
 247.
 tayo madā, 146.
 „ malā, 105
 tividhena mānānusayā na honti, 182 *foll.*
 tīni moneyyāni, 273.
 tividhena rakkhitaḅbaṇ, 261.
 ti-lakkhano paṇḍito, bālo, 102 *foll.*
 tividhena vāṅko, doso, kasāvo, 109 *foll.*
 tisso vaddhiyo, 152.
 tividhena (Tathāgato) vadati, 142.
 tisso vandana, 294.
 tayo vādā, 286.
 tisso vijjā, 163; 166.
 tayo vitakkā, 274; 275.
 tisso vipattiyo, 268; 270.
 tīni vivatāni, 283.
 tisso vuddhiyo, 287.
 tīni vyākatāni (Ānandena), 217.
 tividhena saṇyamo, 155; 156.
 tīni sankhata-lakkhanāni, 152.
 tayo satthāro, 277.
 tinnaṇ sam mukhībhāvā (puññaṇ pasavati), 150.
 tīni samāṇakaraṇiyyāni, 229.
 tayo samayā sucaritaṇ, 294.
 tisso sampadā, 269; 270; 271; 287.
 tīni saraṇiyyāni, 106.
 tisso sikkhā, 230; 231; 233; 234; 235.
 — silaṇ, samādhi, paññā, 219; *cf.* 249-53.
 tividhena (Tathāgato) sukhaṇ seti, 136 *foll.*
 tīni soceyyāni, 271; 272.

CATUKKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. II.).

- cattāri agatigamanāni, 18; 19.
 cattāro aggapasādā, 34.
 cattāri angāni, 79; 113; 116; 157; 170; 194; 250;
 251.
 cattāro attabhāvapaṭilābhā, 159.
 cattāri attavadhāya parābhavāya phalaṇ denti, 73.
 „ atthavasā, 239.

- cattāri atthā (brahmacariyassa), 26.
 „ adhivacanāni (mātāpitunnā), 70.
 „ anavajjāni, 26.
 cattāro antakarā, 163.
 cattāri appāni, 26.
 cattāro abbhutadhammā, 130; 131; 132; 133.
 „ abhisandā, 54; 56.
 cattāri ambāni, 106.
 „ asankheyyāni, 142.
 cattāro assājāniyā, 114. *See also* angāni.
 cattāri ahirājakulāni, 72.
 cattāro ānisaṃsā, 185; 239.
 catasso ābhā, 139.
 cattāro ālokā, 139.
 „ āsivisā, 110.
 cattār' indriyāni, 141.
 cattāro iriyāpathā, 13; 14.
 „ udakarahadā, 105.
 „ upakkilesā, 53.
 catasso upapattiyo, 39.
 cattāro obhāsā, 139.
 cattāri kammāni, 67; 230; 232; 233; 235; 236.
 cattāro kavī, 230.
 „ kālā, 140.
 „ kumbhā, 104.
 cattāri cakkāni, 32.
 „ cinteyyāni, a°, 80.
 „ attanā jānitabbāni, 191.
 catuvidhaṃ jāneyyaṃ, 179.
 cattāri imāni jāyanti, 213.
 „ thānāni, 63; 64; 118; 119; 120; 187; 196
 fol.; 202; 249.
 „ taṇhāya adhivacanāni:—jālīni, *acc.*, 211 *fol.*
 cattāro taṇhuppādā, 10; 248.
 „ thūpārahā, 245.
 „ therakaraṇā dhammā, 22.
 catasso dakkhiṇā visuddhiyo, 80.
 catuvidhena (Tathāgato) daṭṭhā, 25.
 cattāri dukkhasaccāni, 202.
 „ duccaritāni (vacī°), 141; 228.
 cattāro Dhammakathikā, 138.
 catuvidhā Dhammadesanā, 51.
 cattāri Dhammapadāni, 29.
 cattāro dhammā, 1; 2 (*bis*)=221=252; 4; 19=71=83
 =84=226=237=253; 22; 35; 39; 65; 66; 76;
 77; 144; 147; 172; 182; 245; 246; 256.
 12—2

- catasso dhātuyo, 165.
 catuvidhena paccayā uppajjati sukhadukkhaṃ, 157.
 cattāro pajjotā, 140.
 cattāri mayā paññattāni, 181 foll.
 catasso paññattiyo (agga°), 17.
 cattāri pañhavyakaraṇāni, 46.
 catusu paṭipajjamāno, 4.
 catasso paṭipadā, 149; 150; 152-155.
 „ patisambhidāyo, 160.
 catuvidho bhikkhu patto, 183 foll.
 cattāro padesā. mahā°, 167.
 cattāri padhānāni, 16; 74. sammap°, 15.
 cattāro papañcavādā, 161 foll.
 catasso pabbhā, 139.
 „ kalyāṇiyo paripucchāyo, 177 foll.
 „ pariyesanā. [an]ariya°, 247.
 „ parisā, 78; °dussanā, *cc.*, 225; saddhā, 164.
 cattāro pasādā. *See* aggapasādā.
 catuppādā gāthāya, 178
 cattāro pāpa-kalyāṇā, 222.
 „ dhammā, 223.
 „ puggalā (saṃvijjamāna lokasmiṃ), 5; 6; 46; 71;
 85; 86; 88-93; 95-98; 100; 126; 128; 130;
 133; 135; 136; 137; 155; 165; 205.
 „ puggalā valāhakūpamā, *cc.*, 102 foll.; 109 foll.
 catuvidho purisadhammo Bhagavā, 112.
 „ purisā, 217-22.
 „ purisājāṇiyyā, 115. *See also* angāni.
 cattāri balāni, 141; 142; 252.
 cattāro balivaddā, 108.
 catuvidhaṃ brahmacariyaṃ, 243.
 cattāri brāhmaṇa-saccāni, 176.
 „ bhayāni, 121; 123; 240.
 cattāro bhikkhuvihārā, 26.
 catuvidho bhikkhu, 41.
 cattāro maraṇadhammā samānā, 173 foll.
 „ mahāyāgā, 42; 43.
 catudhammo mātugāmo, 82.
 catubbāgiyo mātugāmo, 202 foll.
 catasso mūsikā, 107.
 cattāro yogā, 10; viṣaṇ°, 11.
 „ rukkhā, 109.
 „ rogā (pabbajitassa), 143.
 cattāri labhāni, su°, 26.
 „ loka-saccāni, 23; 48; 50.

- cattāro vaṇṣā, ariya°, 27.
 cattāri vanijjaṭṭhānāni, 81 *fol.*
 cattāro valāhakā, 102; 103.
 „ vādī, 138.
 cattāri vidūrāni, suvidūra°, 50.
 cattāro vipallāsā (saññā°, citta°, diṭṭhi°), 52.
 „ vibhajjavādā, 172 *fol.*
 cattāri vesārajjāni, 8.
 cattāro vohārā. [an]ariya°, 246.
 „ vyattā, 8
 saṇvāsā, 57; 59.
 cattāri sakkāyasaccāni, 33.
 „ sangahavatthūni, 32; 248.
 „ saccāni. *See* dukkhasaccāni, brāhmaṇasaccāni,
 lokasaccāni, *above*.
 cattāro sacchikaraṇiya dhammā, 182.
 catasso saññā, 167.
 cattāro [a]saddhammā, 47.
 „ samāṇā, 238
 catuvidhena samā, 6 *fol.*
 catasso samādhibhāvanā, 44.
 „ sampattiyo (sila . . . vimutti), 20.
 catuvidhā-sambhūto kāyo, 144 *fol.*
 „ sārā, 141.
 catuvidhena sukhaṇ (dukkhaṇ) seti ratṭhaṇ, 74 *fol.*
 cattāri sukhāni, 69.
 „ sucaritāni, vaci°, 141; 228.
 catasso seyyā, 244.
 cattāri sokhum māni, 17.
 catudhammo sotāpanno, 80.

PAÑCAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. III.).

- pañcannaṇ aggaṇ, 202.
 pañc' angāni, 20; 65, 128; 147; 148; 151; 153; 154;
 156-64; 243; 248.
 „ aññāvyākaraṇāni, 119.
 pañcannaṇ atthāya hoti sappuriso, 46.
 pañca dhammā anāyussā, 145.
 pañc' antarāyā (vassassa), 243.
 „ abbhokāsikā, 220.
 „ abhisandā, 51.
 „ ākārā, 197.
 „ āghātapativinayā, 185; 186.
 „ ādiyā (bhogaṇaṇ), 45.

pañc' ādinavā, 250; 251; 252; 254; 255; 256; 257;
258; 259; 260; 267; 268; 270.

„ ānisaṃsā, 41; 42; 248; 250; 251; 253-5;
257-60; 267; 268. cankame, 29.

„ āpāyikā, 146.

„ ārañṇakā, 219.

„ āvaraṇā, 63.

pañcavidhena itthi antarāyakaro, 67 *fol.*

pañc' upakkilesā, 16.

„ upanisā, 19 *fol.*; 200.

„ ekāsanikā, 220.

„ kāladānāni, 41.

pañcavidhena khippanisanti. 201.

pañcabi paccayehi [na]ciratthitiko saddhammo,
247.

pañca cetokhilā, 248.

„ dhammā cetovimutti phalā, 84.

„ ñāṇāni, 24.

„ ṭhāna[ni], 4; 33; 42; 43; 54; 57-62; 71; 191;
207; 244. [aṭṭ]ṭhānā, 14 *fol.*

„ dānāni, 41; 171. See kāla, ānisaṃsā.

„ dānaphalāni, 39.

„ dukkhāni, 146.

„ dhammā dullabhā, 47.

„ dhanāni, 53.

pañcavidhena bhikkhu dhammavihārī, 86; 88.

pañca dhammā, 3; 6-8; 12; 38; 47; 76-8; 81-5;
110-14; 116; 119-21; 127; 128; 130; 135-8; 139-
145; 170; 171; 173-8; 183; 191; 195 *fol.*; 203
fol.; 206; 221; 248; 261-6; 271 *fol.*; 274-8.

pañcavidhena dhammikā rakkhāvaraṇagutti,
150.

pañcūpamo Dhammo, 236.

pañca dhātuyo (nissaraṇiyyā), 245.

„ nissandā, 30 *fol.*

„ nīvaraṇā, 63; 65.

„ nīvaraṇapaccayā mantā nappatibhanti, 230.

„ nesajjikā, 220.

„ paṇsukūlikā, 219.

„ pacchābhattikā, 220.

„ paṭivinodayā (dup^o), 184.

„ pattapiṇḍikā, 220.

„ padhāniyaṅgāni. See angāni.

„ puggalā, 90; 95; 164 *fol.*; 181.

„ purisā, 156.

- pañca porāṇā brāhmaṇadhammā, 221.
 „ phāsuvihārā, 119; 132.
 „ balāni, 10; 11; 12; 248. Tathāgata°, 9. sekha°,
 1 foll.; 5 foll.; 10.
 „ brahmanā, 224.
 „ bhayāni, 204; (anāgata°), 100-110.
 „ macchariyāni, 272.
 pañcakaṇ manāpaṇ labhate manāpadāyī, 49.
 pañca yathāsanthatikā, 220.
 „ yodhājīvā, 89; 93.
 „ ratanāni, 167; 239.
 „ rukkhamūlikā, 219.
 „ vaddhiyo, 44; 80.
 „ vanijjā, 208.
 „ vinibandhā, 249.
 „ vimuttāyatanāni, 21.
 „ vyasanāni, 147.
 „ saṇḍojanāni (orambhāgiyāni), 85.
 „ saññā, 79.
 pañcavidhena saññī, 169.
 pañca satthārā, 123.
 „ samayā ([a°]padhānaya), 65.
 pañcangikassa sammāsamaḍḍhissa bhāvanā, 25.
 pañca sampadā, 53; 118; 119; 147.
 pañcakaṇ sikkhitabbaṇ, 37; 69 foll.
 pañcavidhaṇ sīlaṇ, 35; 208 foll.
 pañca sikkhāpadāni, 211.
 pañcannaṇ siho viya Tathāgato, 121.
 pañca sukhāni (samana°), 146.
 „ supinā (Tathāgātassa mahā°), 240.
 „ sekhaveśārajjakaraṇadhammā, 127.
 „ sosānikā, 220.
 Gavesi pañca upasakasataṇ ca, 214.

CHAKKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. III).

- chal-angāni, 282; 283; 336.
 cha paccayā yehi Bhagavā [an-] attamano, 341 foll.
 cha adhippāyā . . . pariyosānā, 363.
 „ anuttariyāni, 284; 325.
 cha [at]thānāni, 422; 441 foll.
 chatthānāni adhimutto, 376.
 tīni sukhāni anuyutto, ananuyutto, 299
 chal-anussatitthānāni, 284 foll.; 312; 315. (pañ-
 ca), 323; (chatthāṇ ca), 325.

- chalūpamo appamādo, 364.
 cha-abhabbatthānāni, 438 *fol.*
 „ abhi jātiyo, 383.
 „ ākankhamānāni, 340.
 „ ānisaṃsā, 381; 441; 443.
 „ āyatanāni, ajjhattikāni, bāhirāni, 400. (phass°.
 See catukka-nipāta, 161; pañcaka-nipāta, 32.)
 „ ārāmā, 293 *fol.*
 chabbidhena āsavā pahātabbā, 388.
 „ iddhi vidhā, 425.
 chal-ūpekkhā, 295.
 cha kāmānaṃ adhivacanāni, 310.
 channaṃ puggalānaṃ ceto Tathāgatenā vidito, 402.
 cha vipākā bhikkhuno jhāyino, 355.
 tisso tanhā ca tayo mānā ca, 445.
 chalangasamannāgata dakkhinā, 336.
 cha dukkhā kāmabhogino, 351.
 channaṃ devakāyānaṃ ũṇaṃ, 331.
 cha dhammā, 279-84; 288 *fol.*; 309-11; 329-31; 334;
 362; 387; 421; 423; 426 *fol.*; 429-38; 445-51.
 chavidhena Dhammo sandiṭṭhiko, 356 *fol.*
 cha dhātuyo nissaraṇiā, 290.
 „ „ (ārabbhadhātu, etc., 338).
 „ „ (mahābhūtādini. *See* vol. I., 175).
 „ nāgā, 345.
 „ nidānāni (kammānaṃ samudayāya: *in two lists of*
 three).
 chavidhena nibbedhikapariyāyo dhammapari-
 yāyo, 410.
 cha pāripūripaccayā, 360.
 „ parihaṇiā dhammā, 309; 338. a°, 310. *Cf.*
 329; 330 *fol.*
 channaṃ pātubhāvo dullabho, 441.
 cha puggalā, 349.
 cha balāni. Tathāgata-, 417.
 chavidhena bahussuto, 361.
 tayo ca bhavā tisso ca sikkhāyo, 444.
 cha bhikkhū, 391.
 „ bhābbatthānāni, 438-40.
 chavidhā maraṇasati, 304; 306.
 cha mānā. *See* tanhā.
 chabbidhena vajjhaṇ. 301.
 cha vijjābhāgiyā dhammā, 334.
 „ vivādamūlāni, 334.
 „ vyākaranāni, 399 *fol.*

cha satthārā, 366 *foll.*
 chavidhena khīṇāsavassa santuṭṭhi, 359.
 cha samayā, 317; 320.
 „ dhammā sārāṇiyā, 288 *foll.*
 tisso sikkhā. *See* bhavā.
 chavidhena hīṇāyāvattati, 394.

SATTAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. IV.).

satt' aggī, 41.
 tayo aggī pahātabbā . . . tayo sakkatvā, 43 *foll.*
 satt' angāni, 10; 31.
 satt' ānusaṃyā, 9.
 cattāri arakkheyyāni; tīhanupavajjo, 82.
 satta jīvitassa upamāyo, 136 *foll.*
 „ dānaphalāni, cha sandiṭṭhikāni, ekay sam-
 parāyikay, 81.
 „ dhanāni, 4, 5, 7.
 „ dhammā, 1; 2; 16; 24 *foll.*; 28-30; 32; 82;
 85; 94; 105; 113; 140-2; 144; 148.
 „ nagaraparikkhārā, 106.
 „ niddasavatthūni, 15; 36; 38.
 „ parābhavā, 26.
 „ puggalā, 10 *foll.*; 13 *foll.*; 145 *foll.*
 „ purisagatiyo, 70.
 „ balāni, 3.
 „ bhariyā, 92.
 „ viññāṇaṭṭhitiyo, 39.
 „ vipattiyo, 26.
 „ saṃyojanāni, 7; 8.
 „ saññā, 46.
 „ saddhammā. a°, 108; 145.
 „ samādhīparikkhārā, 40.
 „ sampattiyo, 26.
 „ sambhavā, 26.
 „ suriyā, 100-103.

AṬṬHAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. IV.).

aṭṭh' angāni, 188; 237; 248-62; 339.
 „ akkhanā, 225.
 „ acchariyā abbhuta dhammā, 216 *foll.* *See also*
 samudda, dhammavinaya.
 aṭṭhavidho Bhagavā attamaṇo hoti, 341 *foll.*
 aṭṭh' abhibhāyatanāni, 305.

- atth' abhisandā (puñña°, kusala°), 245.
 „ alay-dhammā (cha, pañca, cattāro, tayo, dve),
 296; 328.
 „ asaddhammā, 160; 164.
 „ assakhalunkā, 190.
 „ ānisayṣā, 150.
 „ ārabbhavatthūni, 334.
 „ ahuneyya-dhammā, 290 *fol.*
 „ upanisadhammā, 336.
 atthagiko uposathānisayṣo, 248-62.
 atth'ovādakadhammā, 279.
 attha kāmānaṃ adhivacanāni, 289.
 „ kusalābhisandā, 245.
 „ kusitavatthūni, 332.
 „ garudhammā (bhikkhunaya), 277.
 „ mahācorangāni, 339.
 „ Tathāgatass' adhivacanāni, 340.
 atthavidhā tassa-pāpiyyasikā kātubbā, 347.
 attha dānavatthūni, 236.
 „ dānāni, 236; 243.
 dānūpapattiyo, 239.
 cattāro diṭṭhadhammasukhadhammā, . . . sam-
 parāyasukhadhammā, 281 *fol.*; 285 *fol.*
 attha devakāyehi ñāṇāni, 302.
 „ dosā, 190.
 „ dhammavinaya-dhammā, 200; 207.
 „ dhammadesanāpaṭibhāniya dhammā,
 337.
 „ dhammā, 155 *fol.*; 189; 196; 198; 200;
 206-9; 212 *fol.*; 217; 220; 265; 267 *fol.*;
 271; 276; 279; 281; 285; 290 *fol.*; 296; 314;
 328; 331; 345-8.
 „ paccayā, 151.
 atthavidhaṃ paṭisāraṇīyakammaṃ kareyya,
 346.
 attha parisā, 307.
 atthavidhaṃ [a]pasādaṃ pavedeyyaṃ, 345.
 attha puggalā, 293, 325.
 tīni puññakiriyavatthūni (parittaṃ, mattaso,
 adhimattaṃ kataṃ), 241 *fol.*
 attha puññābhisandā, 245.
 „ purisakhalunkā, 190.
 „ bandhanākārā, 196 *fol.*
 „ balāni, 223 *fol.*
 „ brahmacariyapāripūripaccayā, 151.

- atthā bhikkhudūsakā dhammā, 172. .
 „ bhūmicālapaccayā, 312.
 atthavidhā maraṇaṣati, 317 foll.
 atthā malāni, 195.
 „ mātugāmadhammā (yehi samannāgato devā-
 naṃ, &c.), 265; 267 foll.; 269 foll.
 „ mukhāni (āya°, apāya°), 283.
 „ lokadhammā, 156; 157.
 „ vitakkā (mahāpurisa°), 229.
 „ vibhajjavādā, 173 foll.; 179 foll.
 „ vimokhā, 306.
 „ sabbākāraparipūridhammā, 314 foll.
 „ vohārā. [an]ariya°, 307.
 atthavidhā sabbadhammāparipucchā, 338.
 atthā [a]samayā. See akkhaṇā.
 „ samuddadhammā, 198; 206.
 „ sikkhitabbāni, 299.
 „ sampadā, 322.
 atthavidhena attā-hitāya, para-hitāya paṭipanno,
 220 foll.; 244.
 atthā hetū. See paccayā.

NAVAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. IV.).

- nav' angāni, 387; 388.
 cattār' angāni paripūretabbāni, pañc' āni-
 saṃsā, 359.
 nav' atthā yesaṃ brahmacariyaṃ na vussati, 382.
 „ anupubbanirodhā, 409
 navavidhena anupubbanirodho, 456.
 „ anupubbapassaddhi, 456.
 nava anupubbavīhārā, 410; 438 foll.
 navavidhena abhayaṃ, 455.
 „ amataṃ, 455.
 nav' assā, 396.
 „ āghātapāṭivīnaya, 408.
 „ āghātavatthūni, 408.
 pañc' ānisaṃsā, cattāri padāni (brahmacariye),
 359.
 navavidhena tad-āyatanaṃ no paṭisaṃvedeti,
 427.
 cattāro iddhipadā, pañca vinibandhā, 464.
 pañc' upanisa sambodhapakkhikānaṃ dhammānaṃ,
 cattāro dhammā uttariṃ, 351 foll.

- navehi upamehi kāyagatā sati paññāpeti, 373 foll.
 pañc' upādānakkhandhā, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 458.
 navavidhena ubhatobhāgavimutto, 453.
 pañca kāmagaṇā, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 458.
 navavidhena kāyasakkhī, 451 foll.
 „ khemaṇ, 455. °ppatto, 455.
 pañca gatiyo, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 459.
 navehi dhammehi cittaṇ pativāpeti, 423.
 navavidhaṇ cittaṇ suparicittaṇ. 402 foll.
 pañca cetokhilā, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 460.
 navavidhaṇ (?) dānaṇ phalataṇ, 393 foll.
 nava ṭhānāni, abhabbo ajjhācaritaṇ, 369; 371.
 „ „ yehi deve adhigaṇhanti, 396.
 atṭha vippatīsāriniyo, eka avippatīsārini, 391.
 „ taṇhāmūlakā dhammā, 400.
 navavidhaṇ tadanganibbānaṇ. 454.
 nava dhammā, 357; 400; 423; 456; 465.
 navavidhaṇ nibbānaṇ, 453. sandiṭṭhikaṇ, 452. diṭṭha-
 dhamma°, 454.
 pañcavidho nissayasampanno, cattāro dhammā
 upanissāya vihatubbā, 353.
 pañca nīvaranāni, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 457.
 navavidhena paññāvimutto, 452.
 nava pañhā, 385.
 cattari padāni, pañc'ānisaṇṣā (brahmacariye),
 359.
 navavidhaṇ parinibbānaṇ, 454.
 nava paripakka-dhammā, 357.
 navavidhā passaddhi, 455.
 dve puggalādi duvidhena veditabbo, 365.
 nava purisā-khaḷunkā, -sadassā, -ājānīyā,
 397.
 cattāri balāni, pañca bhayāni, 363.
 pañca bhayāni, cattāri sotāpattiyangāni, 405;
 407.
 navavidho bhikkhu-Māra-sangāmo, 432.
 pañca macchariyāni, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā,
 459.
 nava mukhāni, 386.
 atṭhavidhena loka pariyāpanno, ekavidhena loka-
 tiṇṇo, 430.
 navavidhaṇ yathāsukhaṇ nibbānaṇ veditabbaṇ,
 415.
 pañca vinibandhā, cattāro iddhipādā, 464.

- pañca vinibandhā, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 461.
 „ navavidho vūpakatṭhavihāro, 435.
 pañca saṅgyojanāni (orambhāgiyāni), cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 459.
 pañca saṅgyojanāni (uddhambhāgiyāni), cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 460.
 nava saññā (amatapariyosānā), 387.
 „ sattāvāsā, 401.
 navavidhena sandiṭṭhiko Dhammo, 453.
 nava sambādā, 449.
 pañca sikkhādubbalyāni, cattāro satipaṭṭhānā, 457; 462; 463.
 cattāri sotāpattiyaṅgāni. *See* bhayāni.

DASAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. V.).

- dasa agārajjhāvasana-dhammā, 288.
 „ atthavasā, 70.
 dasavidho attho, 275.
 „ adhammo, 222 *fol.*; 254 *fol.*
 dasūpamo appamādo, 21.
 dasa arahatta-sacchikarāṇiyā dhammā, 209.
 dasavidhaṃ ariyadhammo, 274.
 „ ariyaṃ dhovanaṃ, 216. *See also* paccorohanā, virocanaṃ, vamaṇaṃ.
 dasa ariyavāsā, 29; 30.
 — a vijjā nava c'āhārā, 113.
 dasavidhā asaññī-samādhī-paṭilābho, 7 *fol.*
 dasa ākankhamānaṭṭhānāni, 131.
 „ aghātapapaṭivinaṃ, 150.
 „ āghātavatthūni, 150.
 „ ādinavā (rājantepurappavesane), 81.
 „ āsavakkhaya-dhammā, 237.
 „ dhammā āhārā, 136.
 das' uddesā. *See* pañhā.
 „ upanissā dhammā, 4-6.
 „ upaṭṭhāpana-dhammā, 73.
 „ upasampadā-dhammā, 72.
 „ ubbāhikā-dhammā, 71.
 dasa kaṇṭakā, 134.
 „ kathāvatthūni, 129.
 dasavidhā kammantasampatti, 297.
 dasavidhā kasiṇāyatanāni, 46; 60.

- dasavidhā kāma bhogī, 177.
 dasavidhay kusalaṃ, 274.
 „ kusalakamma pathā, 268. a°, 266.
 pañca cetokhilā, pañca vinibandhā, 17.
 dasa codanā-dhammā, 79.
 „ tñānāni (pāsaṇṣāni), 129.
 — “titthatu-dasaka”-ekantasukhapaṭisaṃvedī,
 84 foll.
 dasa tīraṅgāni, 232 foll.; 252 foll.
 „ ditthiyo, 185; 193; 196.
 „ ditthisampannā, 119.
 dasavidhay dukkhaṃ, 121 foll.
 dasa dukkhaṃ antakara-dhammā, 50; 55.
 „ dullabhā dhammā, 135
 dasavidhā dhammacariyā, 302.
 dasa dhammatā-uppajjamānā dhammā, 2.
 „ dhammā, 10 14; 23; 25; 50; 55; 71; 73; 79;
 87-9; 135 foll.; 144; 151; 153; 155; 157; 161;
 164; 198; 201; 209 foll.; 220; 237-9; 247.
 „ nāthakaraṇā dhammā, 23; 25.
 „ nijjarāvatthūni, 215.
 „ niddhamaniyā, 220.
 „ nirayā, 170.
 dasahi dhammehi nissaṭo Tathāgato, 151.
 dasavidhā ariyā paccorohani, 236; 249; 251.
 dasa pañhā, das'uddesā, dasa veyyākaraṇāni,
 54.
 „ paramanipaccākāraṭṭhānāni, 65
 „ dhammā paripanthā, 136.
 dasavidhā paripucchā, 106.
 „ parisuddhā dhammā, 237.
 dasa paṭibhāṇa-dhammā, 154.
 „ dhammā pahātabbā, 39.
 „ paṭimokkhaṭṭhapanā, 70.
 „ piyattādinayaṃ saṃvattamānā dhammā, 164.
 „ puggalā, 23; 139.
 dasavidhena petānayaṃ dānayaṃ upakappati, 269.
 dasa phāsuvihāra-dhammā, 201.
 „ balāni (khināsavassa bhikkhuno), 174.
 „ „ (Tathāgataṃ), 33; 37.
 satta rojjhaṅgā, tisso vijjā, 211.
 dasavidhā brahmayāni bhavetabbā, 229.
 pañca bhayāni, catthāri sotāppattiyaṅgāni, ariyo
 nāyo, 182 foll.
 — bhavataṇha, nava c'āhārā, 116.

- pañcavippahino pañcangasamannāgato bhikkhu, 16.
 pañcasamannāgato bhikkhu pañcasamannāgataṃ senā-
 sanaṃ, 15.
 dasa maggaṅgāni, 211 *joll.*; 222-49.
 „ mātugāma-dhammā, 286-8.
 „ micchattā, 240.
 „ yathābhata-dhammā, 283 *joll.*
 ekaj loka-dhamma-tikaṃ, nava paḥāna-dhamma-
 tikāni, 144.
 dasa vaddhiyo, 219.
 dasavidhaṃ ariyaṃ vamaṇaṃ, 219.
 „ ariyaṃ virecanaṃ, 218.
 dasa vuddhi-dhammā, 153; 155, 157; 161.
 „ vatthūni, 74-76.
 tisso vijjā. *See* bojjhaṅgā.
 dasavidho vinicchayo, 41.
 pañca vinibandhā, pañca cetokhilā, 17.
 dasa vibhajjavādā, 189.
 „ vivādamūlāni, 77 *joll.*
 „ viharā, 202.
 „ veyyākaraṇāni. *See* pañhā.
 „ vyasanā, 169.
 „ saṃyojanāni, 17.
 dasavidho saṃsappaniyapariyāyo, 291.
 „ sacittapariyāya-kusalo, 92-5; 97.
 dasa saññā (amatapariyosānā), 105 *joll.*
 „ „ (ābādhikassa bhāsitaḥ), 108.
 dasavidhā sandosavyāpatti, 292-8.
 dasa saddhammā, 149. asaddhammā Nigaṇṭhānaṃ,
 150.
 dasavidhe saparikkamano Dhammo, 262.
 dasa sabbākāraparipūraṇadhammā, 10-14.
 tisso samaṇa-saññā, satta dhammā, 210.
 dasa samāpattiparamā, 47.
 „ sammattā, 240.
 „ dhamm sariratthā, 89.
 dasavidhaṃ sāṇaṃ, 273.
 dasa dhammā sārāṇi, 89.
 dasavidhena sikkhitabbhaṃ, 107.
 dasa kusalāni silāni aggāya parenti, 1.
 „ sugatavinaya-dhammā, 237 *joll.*
 dasavidhaṃ soceyyaṃ, 264.
 pañca hāniyā dhammā, pañca vuddhiyā, 122 *joll.*
 dasa hetukatikāni, 261.

EKĀDASAKA-NIPĀTA (VOL. V.).

- ekādas' angāni gopālakassa, 347 ; 359.
 „ accanta gāmino dhammā, 326.
 „ āmata dvārāni, 342 *fol.*
 ekādasavidhā ājāniya jjhāyitaṃ jhāyitabbāṃ, 321.
 ekādas' ānisaṃsā, 342.
 „ upanisa-dhammā, 315 *fol.*
 ekādasatthānehi kusalāni silāni aggāya purenti, 311
 ekādasa' dhammatā-uppajjamānā dhammā, 312.
 „ dhammā, 326 ; 329 ; 333 ; 335 ; 337.
 ekādasavidhena manasikāro, 321.
 ekādasakena vihārena vihātabbāṃ, 328 ; 332 ; 334.
 ekādasa vyāsanāni, 317.
 ekādasavidhena saññī, 318 ; 354-8.
 ekādasa saddhāpadānāni, 337.

SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

INDEX I

- Aggāya**, *pareti*, belongs to art. Agga.
Accanta. read °yogakkhemī.
Attha. read °upaparikkhā.
Adhigama. read visesa°.
Adhimutti. *dele preceding line*.
Anicca. *tr. 2 lines lower*.
Anukampī. *see also Bhūta*.
Anurakkhana. *sic lege*.
Anussava. read °ppasaṃnāṇaṇ.
Antakara. *dele '*
Apāṇaka. *add l. 270*.
Below **Apadāna** *add* **Apadesa**. an°, sa°, II. 22.
Abhisankhāra. *for 12 read 112*.
Ambhaka. *dele attukkajṣaka, &c.*
Above **Ādariya** *insert* **Ādaka**. bhatt°, III. 156.
Ālassa. *for 59 read 52*.
After art. **Ānisaṇṣa** *insert* **Ānubhāva**, IV. 120.
 „ **Isā**, *insert* **Ukkajṣaka**. att°, V. 150.
Ukkūla. read °vikūlay.
Udaya. read °bbayanupassī.
Uddhacca. *add* dhamm° -vigahitamanā, II. 157.
Okāsa. *add* °pharaṇo, III. 156.
Oḷārika. read obhāso.
Kattar. *add* II. 67. dhūmay. *add* V. 347 *fol.*; 350
fol.; 350
Kathā. read sila°.
Cakkhu. read Āyatana.
Janapada. paccantimo. *add* V. 226. majjhimesu
 °esu, IV. 226. jānapadā, IV. 342.
Jāni, I. 201.
Jānipati, II. 59 *fol.*
Jutika. mahā°, IV. 252.
Dayhati. Morris, IV. 103, *spells* dayhati, *q.v.*

- Dātar. *add* v. 226 *fol.*; 256 *fol.*
 Dighaccha. *dele reference to* Digaccha.
 Dūteyya. *add* v. 205.
 Desitar. *add* i. 266; iii. 441.
 Dhamma (b) nāthakaraṇā. *add* v. 89 *fol.*
 Nānatta, iii. 306. *read* iv. 306.
 Paṭipanna. su, ii. 56.
 Paṭisaraṇa. *add* sup°, ii. 148.
 Paridevicca. iv. 294.
 Pahina. *see* Dūteyya, Anuyoga.
 Pātubhāva. *add* iii. 167.
 Pāpika. su°, ii. 203.
 Pāripūri. *read* vijjā.
 Bodhi. sammāsambodhi. *transfer to* art. Sambodhi.
 Bhatta. *add* bhattadaka, iii. 156.
 Maṇsa. *read* vaṇijjā.
 Maṅga. *last line, add* ii. 222 *fol.*
Below Lajjin *read* Landasādhana, iii. 156.
 Vatṭūpaccheda. s. l.
 Vambhaka. para°, v. 150; cf. M. i. 19.
 Vāyāma. *for* i. 219, *read* i. 210.
 Sa-uttarachada. s. l.
 Sayvattati, ii. 54 *and* *passim*.
 Sayyojana. *read* timaṇ.
Below Sayvacchara, *add* Sayvattati, ii. 142.
 „ Sayvigga, *add* Sayvidhātun, ii. 35.
 „ Sayvejaniya. *add* Sayvesitvā, i. 141.
 „ Sakalikā, *add* Sakideva, iv. 380.
 „ Sankha, *add* Sankhā. sankhaṇ gacchati, i. 68.
 Sar dīṭṭhika. *after* Dhamma, *supply* full-stop.
Below Sama, *transpose* Samaya *to* next page.
 Sa. radā. *for* i. 270 *read* i. 271.
 Sambodhi. *for* sammāsambodhi, *see* Bodhi *for* mis-
 placed entries.
 Sambhava, *before* 70 *read* iv.
 Sammaggata. *add* ii. 43; 65 (s. l.) *dele* the mis-
 placed entry p. 118.
 Sammannati, iii. 124.
 Sammappadhāna. s. l. *and* tr.
 Salīkā. *read* °vutta.
 Sekha. *rearrange* letters in bhikkhuno.



B. G. R. 88

12 MAR 1962

Received on.....

Acknowledged on.....

62 MAR 1962

